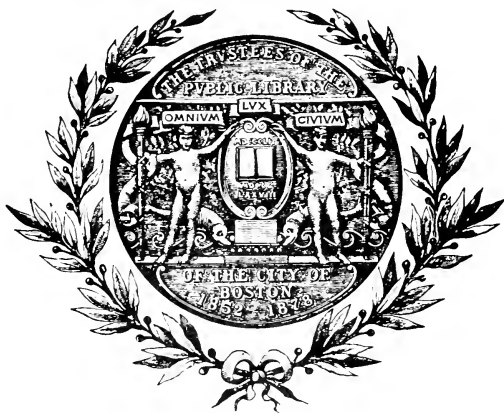




No. \_\_\_\_\_



1065





TWENTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

1865.



# TWENTY-FOURTH REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS,

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1865.

---

BY OLIVER WARNER,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

---

B O S T O N :

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,  
No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1867.



# Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

---

SECRETARY'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 20, 1867.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

I have the honor of presenting herewith in compliance with the requirements of law, the Report relating to the Return of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS, in Massachusetts, for the year ending December 31, 1865.

It forms the Twenty-Fourth of the Annual Reports, and is believed to present points of information which may be of practical importance to the State.

Since the publication of the last Annual Report, the decease of Dr. AUGUSTUS A. GOULD, the former editor, has occurred, occasioning a loss alike to science and humanity. His active labors in various departments of scientific inquiry, outside not less than within the sphere of his professional pursuits, made him extensively known in the scientific world and secured him a high reputation; while the unaffected kindness, affability and generosity so conspicuous in his character, rendered him the object of universal esteem and regard. His noble

nature scorned by insinuation or artifice to undermine another's reputation—his philanthropy was pure, unalloyed by considerations of personal advantage.

The editorial observations accompanying the present Report have been furnished by GEORGE DERBY, M. D., of Boston, who during the late war was four years in active service, with the highest reputation, as Surgeon of the 23d Regt. Mass. Vols., and Surgeon of U. S. Vols.

These analytical remarks and observations evince labor and research, as well as aptitude for this species of investigation. But as the Abstracts of the Census of 1865 are not yet completed, the discussion of certain subjects related thereto, which would otherwise have received attention in these pages, has been necessarily deferred until the publication of another Report. The chapter on Consumption possesses features of novelty, and will not be overlooked.

The importance of thoroughness and accuracy in our System of Registration, as has been heretofore observed, can hardly be over-estimated. Unless the work—including both the original Returns of the town clerks annually made to this office, and also the elaborate abstracts and tables here compiled—be *well* done, it will be worth but very little. Accordingly much care and labor are

employed to secure a complete result. Negligence or error of the town clerks, wherever discoverable in their original Returns, is carefully noted and correction secured by correspondence with the delinquent.

Further to secure the same end, a revised edition of a pamphlet containing full and explicit Instructions, with such additional suggestions as experience has shown to be necessary, has been during the past year printed and forwarded to all town clerks, and to all physicians who applied for them as well as to many who have not. A copy of the laws and instructions concerning the Solemnization of Marriages, has also been prepared for the use of clergymen, and extensively distributed. (Copies of either pamphlet will be immediately forwarded to any physician, clergyman or magistrate making application to this office by letter or otherwise, or whose name may be forwarded by a town clerk.)

A very great improvement has been effected in the RETURNS from the town clerks, since the early years of our Registration, by the continued and persistent effort employed to that end. In compliance with Instructions issued from this office, a canvass of all the families of most of the towns and cities, is annually or semi-annually made, for obtaining the facts of

the BIRTHS which have occurred. This method is simple and effective, and seems to have secured *more complete* returns than any other plan which has been employed. And it should here be stated, that the experience of the past has afforded instruction in regard to several points connected with the obtaining accurate returns, which, though at variance with previous theory, is yet exceedingly exact and conclusive.

The Returns of DEATHS and MARRIAGES are usually not inferior in completeness to those of the Births. The principal difficulties reported by the town clerks, relate to delinquencies of clergymen in regard to marriages; and sometimes to refusals of physicians to comply with the law concerning deaths. Doubtless, the latter difficulty may be remedied in part, by a judicious appeal of the town clerk, and the former it is hoped will be mainly obviated by the general distribution to clergymen of the pamphlet before alluded to, explaining their duties in connection with the Solemnization of Marriages. Nevertheless, cases must be expected occasionally to occur requiring correspondence and a rigid enforcement of the law.

For some twelve years past the Registration duties of this office, have been constantly under the charge and immediate supervision of EDWARD STRONG, M. D.,



whose education and previous pursuits have specially qualified him for such employment. The office labor has been performed by him and the most competent assistants, who have had the like advantage of several years' experience. Improvements have from time to time been made, whenever desirable, and unsparing efforts used to ascertain and effectually employ the best methods of securing a complete and absolutely perfect Registration of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES and DEATHS in Massachusetts.

My connection with this office for the nine years past, enables me to bear testimony in the fullest manner to the faithful, intelligent and scrupulous care employed in the prosecution of this important work from year to year; and to add that the present exceedingly judicious and effective arrangements—never so perfect as now—promise to secure to the Commonwealth increased advantages in the future.

The work of *editing* the Annual Reports, has for many years past been intrusted to the most competent hands. The manner of its performance has given general satisfaction. The Registration Reports of Massachusetts have been constantly increasing in value, and have obtained a high reputation at home and also in Europe. In thoroughness and completeness they are,

to say the least, unsurpassed in this country, and the methods employed have served as models for adoption in other States. During the past week, a request has been answered from the State of Kentucky, for information concerning our Registration System, and specimens supplied of the blanks and documents employed therein, for the use of those intending the improvement of a Registration System there. Similar requests from other States for information and suggestions, &c., have not been infrequent in previous years, and furnish the most flattering testimony in favor of the system here adopted and of the success which has attended its prosecution.

Respectfully submitted.

OLIVER WARNER,

*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# CONTENTS.

## SUMMARY OBSERVATIONS.

	Page.
Object of these Reports, . . . . .	1
War influences, . . . . .	2
Total of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1865, . . . . .	2
Comparison of numbers with 1864, . . . . .	2
Natural increase of population, . . . . .	3
Ratio of Births, Deaths and Marriages, to persons living, . . . . .	3
Births, Deaths, and Marriages, for nine years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	4
Comments on this Table, . . . . .	4

### POPULATION.

Numbers in 1865, . . . . .	5
----------------------------	---

### BIRTHS.

Whole number for 1865, . . . . .	6
Numbers for 14 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	6
Cause of diminution, . . . . .	6
Ratio of Births to population, . . . . .	7
By Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	7
Greater fecundity in large towns, . . . . .	7
Explanation, . . . . .	7
Caution with regard to inferences from this fact, . . . . .	8
Decrease of Births in 1865 compared with 1860— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	8
Seasons influencing Births, . . . . .	9
Probable causes, . . . . .	9
Quarterly rates— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	9
Births in periods of six months— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	10
Sexes for 14 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	10
Proportions of the sexes by Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	11
Parentage— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	12
Comments on the preceding Table, . . . . .	14
Percentages of American and foreign Births in 17 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	14
Comments on the preceding Table, . . . . .	14
Relative increase of native and foreign population, . . . . .	14
Greater fecundity of the Celtic race, . . . . .	15
Immigration, . . . . .	15
Plural Births, . . . . .	15
Illegitimate Births, . . . . .	16
Stillborn, . . . . .	16

### MARRIAGES.

Great increase of their number, . . . . .	17
Numbers for seven years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	17
Causes of increase, . . . . .	17
Quarterly aggregates and percentages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	18
Marriages under 35, percentages for seven years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	18

	Page.
Marriage rates by Counties— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	19
Ages of persons married in 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	20
Social conjugal condition of those married— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	21
Social conjugal condition for three years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	21
Certain extraordinary marriages— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	22
Comments on the preceding, . . . . .	22
Nativity of persons married in 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	23
Inferences from preceding <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	24
Mixed marriages, 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	24
Comments on preceding <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	25
Nativity of those married during seven years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	25

## DEATHS.

Number for six years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	26
Diminished number in 1865, . . . . .	26
Cause of diminution, . . . . .	26
Death-rate for 1865, . . . . .	26
Death-rate for five years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	26
Comparative healthfulness of different regions, . . . . .	27
Deaths in Divisions and Counties, 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	27
Death-rate in the principal towns and cities, . . . . .	28
Deaths in the seasons, . . . . .	28
Deaths by quarters— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	28
Proportion of male and female deaths, . . . . .	29
Ages, sex, and rates, 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	29
Ages, sex, and rates, 10 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	30
Comments upon the preceding <i>Tables</i> , . . . . .	30
Deaths between 15 and 50, 2 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	31
Comments on the preceding <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	31
Deaths of those aged above 100— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	31
Nativity of those who died in 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	32
Nativity of those who died during 12 years, . . . . .	33
Caution with regard to this <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	33
How much and how little it proves, . . . . .	33
Next Report may show certain facts more definitely, . . . . .	33
Analysis of Boston reports as to nativity of decedents, . . . . .	34
Births and Deaths in Boston, 2 years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	34
Fecundity and mortality of foreign class equally excessive, . . . . .	35
Reflections upon the facts here stated, . . . . .	35
Quotation from Dr. Chickering, . . . . .	35
Extract from an address by Dr. Farr, . . . . .	35

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

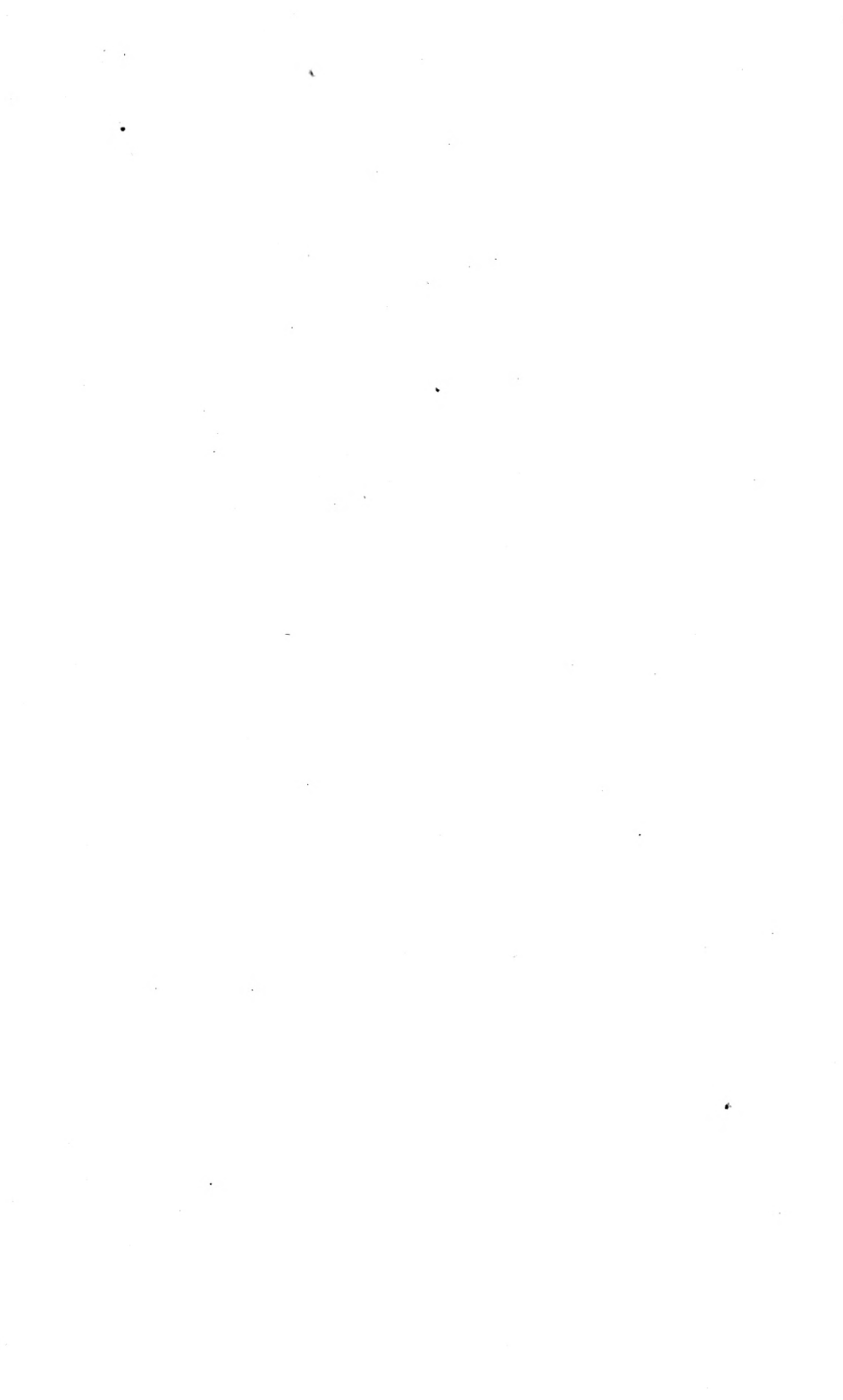
The weather in 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	37
Rain-fall in Massachusetts and England, . . . . .	37
Hygrometric state of the air in the two countries, . . . . .	38
Deaths from Zymotic diseases in 1865, . . . . .	38
Deaths from constitutional diseases, . . . . .	38
Local diseases, . . . . .	38
Developmental diseases, . . . . .	38
Deaths from various causes, . . . . .	39
Deaths from seven diseases, in two years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	39
Order of succession of ten principal diseases in ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	40
Comments upon the preceding <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	41
Deaths from certain Specified Causes, 1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	42

	Page.
Percentage of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	44
Deaths from certain Specified Causes in ten years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	46
Percentage of the same— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	48
Diphtheria, . . . . .	50
Dysentery, . . . . .	50
Typhus, . . . . .	51
Measles, . . . . .	51
Scarlatina, . . . . .	51
Erysipelas, . . . . .	52
Croup, . . . . .	52
Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	53
Teething, . . . . .	53
Consumption, . . . . .	53
Deaths in the Quarters, . . . . .	54
"    "    Seasons, . . . . .	54
"    "    Counties, . . . . .	55
Deaths by Counties and Regions, ten years, . . . . .	55
Deaths in seaboard and inland counties, . . . . .	56
Geographical distribution, . . . . .	56
Dr. Bowditch's investigation, . . . . .	56
Dr. Gould's investigation, . . . . .	56
Remarks upon these inquiries, . . . . .	57
Explanation of a new investigation, . . . . .	57
Deaths by consumption in each town, 1856-1865— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	58
Towns having greatest and least mortality from consumption, . . . . .	70
Comments upon the preceding Tables, . . . . .	70
Diminishing mortality from consumption, . . . . .	71
Causes, . . . . .	71
Better knowledge of the disease, . . . . .	71
Prevention of consumption, . . . . .	72
Measure of purity of air much needed, . . . . .	72
Pneumonia, . . . . .	72
Mortality in seaboard and inland Counties, . . . . .	73
Seasons and ages, . . . . .	73
Puerperal fever and Childbirth, . . . . .	73
Deaths in two periods of five years— <i>Table</i> , . . . . .	74
Occupations, . . . . .	74
War Statistics, . . . . .	75
No valuable information from the Registers, . . . . .	75
Report of Provost-Marshal-General, . . . . .	75
Record of examination of men for the army— <i>Tables</i> , . . . . .	76
Letter from Dr. Dale concerning deaths in rebel prisons, . . . . .	77

ABSTRACTS—1865.

<p>I.—GENERAL ABSTRACT.—Population of 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town in 1865 distinguishing sex and nativity of birth, parentage of marriages and sex, and aggregate and average ages of deaths, . . . . .</p>	ii
<p>II.—BIRTHS—registered in 1865 by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .</p>	xx
<p>    A.—<i>Supplement</i>—Plurality Births registered in 1865, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .</p>	xxii
<p>    B.—<i>Supplement</i>—Illegitimate Births registered in 1865, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .</p>	xxiv

	Page.
III.—STILLBORN, registered in 1865, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	xxvi
IV.—MARRIAGES, registered in 1865, by counties and by months, . . .	xxviii
V.—PERSONS MARRIED—as registered in 1865, by ages and conjugal conditions, . . .	xxix
VI.—DEATHS, registered in 1865, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	xxxii
VII.—DEATHS, registered in 1865, by ages and sex, by counties and by towns; also population of 1865, and ratio of registered deaths in 1865, to population, . . . . .	xxxiv
VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH,—1865—alphabetically arranged, by months, ages and sex, . . . . .	lxxx
IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH,—1865—statistically classified, by counties, . . .	xcv
<i>Note to preceding,</i> . . . . .	ciii
X.—CAUSES OF DEATH—several years and periods of years—statistically clas- sified—also percentages, . . . . .	civ
XI.—OCCUPATIONS—1865 and 1843-65,—numbers, with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, . . . . .	cxii
TEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS—1856-65.	
XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT—Population in 1860—Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in each City and Town—in 1856-65, distinguishing sex, and presenting ratios of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to population, . . .	cxx
XIII.—BIRTHS registered in 1856-65, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	cxl
<i>Supplement</i> —Plurality Births registered in 1856-65, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . . . .	cxlii
XIV.—STILLBORN—registered in 1856-65, by counties, by months, and by sex, . . .	cxliv
XV.—MARRIAGES registered in 1856-65, by counties and by months, . . .	cxlvi
XVI.—PERSONS MARRIED,—as registered in 1856-65, by ages and by social or conjugal conditions, . . . . .	cxlvii
XVII.—DEATHS registered in 1856-65, by counties, by <i>months</i> , and by sex, . . .	cl
XVIII.—DEATHS registered in 1856-65, by counties, by <i>age</i> , and by sex, . . .	clii
APPENDIX.	
Laws Relating to Registry and Return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths in Massa- chusetts, . . . . .	clvi
Laws Relating to Marriage in Massachusetts, . . . . .	clviii
CLASSIFICATION OF DISEASES, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, . . .	clxii







# TWENTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1865.)

---

IN presenting the following comments upon the mass of observations which constitute the Twenty-Fourth Annual Report of the social life of the State, it may not be unprofitable to look for a moment at its object. Many will ask themselves, "What is the practical benefit to be derived from these figures?" It is the knowledge of human development in communities, subject to many influences promoting or retarding their growth and welfare. These influences may be changed by public opinion, and by legislation. Exactly what they are may be suspected, but cannot be demonstrated except just in this way. This is not a work the full measure of whose results can be clearly anticipated. Much we already perceive, but very much is yet to be made clear by the patient accumulation of facts in a long series of years. Within the recollection of the present generation, improvements in physical well-being have been made which should lead us to search eagerly for others equally beneficial; and in no way is the clew to them so readily to be found as in the mass of facts contained in these and similar reports.

The obligations of a true philanthropy are not answered by a relief of suffering, but require that it should be anticipated and averted. The observations which during the past quarter of a century have been made in various countries of Europe, as well as in Massachusetts, clearly prove that many calamities which in a less enlightened age would have been regarded as a part of man's inevitable destiny, are preventable by improved social arrangements. What duty can be more imperative than to endeavor to discover those noxious agencies which shorten our lives and limit our happiness?

The year 1865 was one of war. Happily it saw the conclusion of the fearful strife; but during the first five months of the year this State had as large a number of men in the field as at any former period. The disturbing influence of this condition upon the matters with which we have to deal has been remarked upon in several preceding reports. We shall see that it still deranges the relations between births, deaths, and marriages, which the experience of many years previous to the war would warrant us in expecting. There is, however, an evident foreshadowing in the reports of this year of a return to normal relations.

The whole number of names registered during the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, was eighty-two thousand five hundred and five.

These are divided as follows: thirty thousand two hundred and forty-nine (30,249) children were born alive, of which fifteen thousand six hundred and fifty-nine (15,659) were males, and fourteen thousand five hundred and ninety (14,590) were females.

Thirteen thousand and fifty-two (13,052) couples, or twenty-six thousand one hundred and four (26,104) persons were married. Of this number, seven thousand eight hundred and fourteen (7,814) were purely American marriages; and five thousand two hundred and thirty-eight (5,238) were marriages either of foreigners exclusively, or in which one party was foreign. The whole number of deaths was twenty-six thousand one hundred and fifty-two (26,162,) of which thirteen thousand one hundred and seven (13,107) were males, and thirteen thousand and forty-five (13,045) were females.

A comparison of these numbers with those of 1864 shows, first, a decrease of 200 births; second, an increase of 538 marriages; third, a decrease of 2,571 deaths. Here are the first indications of a return to the usual relations. The army was disbanded, for the most part, in the early summer of 1865. In April, however, nine months before the close of the year, it appears from information which we have derived from the office of the adjutant-general of the State, more than 33,000 men were in the field. How many Massachusetts men were at that time serving in the navy it is very difficult to determine; but the whole number absent from the State on public service was probably greater than at any time during the preceding three years.

This offers a satisfactory explanation of the diminished number of births. The large increase of marriages is evidently due to the close of the war. The number is greater than ever before reported, except in 1854, and an unusual proportion occurred in the last quarter. The diminished number of deaths, although greater than ever recorded previous to 1863, also marks a year, half of which was exposed to the casualties of war, and the other half in the enjoyment of peace. In the next year we may reasonably expect a material change in the relation of births, deaths, and marriages, from that which the past four years has afforded.

The natural increase of population, or the excess of births over deaths, for 1865, is only four thousand and ninety-seven (4,097.) This is better than the preceding year by two thousand three hundred and seventy-one (2,371.)

The population of the State being 1,267,059, one living child was born to every 41·89 persons. One person in every 48·54 was married. One person in every 48·45 died.

The average number of births daily was 82·87. The average number of marriages daily was 35·76, or 71·52 persons. The average number of deaths daily was 71·65.

The percentage of births, deaths and marriages was as follows :

Births, . . . . .	2·387
Persons married, . . . . .	2·059
Deaths, . . . . .	2·064

The excess of the birth-rate over the death-rate was therefore ·323 of one per cent. It is remarkable how nearly the marriage-rate and death-rate correspond.

The excess of deaths of males over those of females was sixty-one. In 1864, it was twelve hundred and sixty-six. In 1863, it was twelve hundred and sixty-four. In 1862, it was eight hundred and twenty-two. While in the ten years which preceded the war, the deaths of females exceeded those of males.

By comparison with the returns for 1864, it appears that the births have diminished in all the counties except Barnstable, Berkshire, and Suffolk. The marriages have increased in all the counties except Franklin and Suffolk. The deaths have notably diminished in every county except Nantucket and Dukes.

The average age of those who died was 28·68 years, an increase of ·38 of a year over 1864. The lowest average is as usual, in Suffolk County, (24·24,) owing evidently to the large proportion of deaths of young children of foreign parentage. Throwing out Nantucket and Dukes Counties, where the numbers are so small that they are of little value by themselves, the highest averages are in Franklin (37·97,) Barnstable (35·07,) Plymouth (33·30,) and Berkshire (31·95.)

TABLE showing the Number of BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, and DEATHS Registered in Massachusetts during the past nine years.

YEARS.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 100 persons.	Deaths to 100 persons.	Excess of Births in 100 persons.
1857, . .	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,040	3·01	1·82	1·19
1858, . .	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	2·89	1·74	1·15
1859, . .	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	2·92	1·73	1·19
1860, . .	36,051	12,404	23,068	13,983	2·93	1·87	1·06
1861, . .	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	2·86	1·96	·90
1862, . .	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	2·62	1·86	·76
1863, . .	30,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	2·42	2·22	·20
1864, . .	30,449	12,513	28,723	1,726	2·42	2·28	·14
1865, . .	30,249	13,051	26,152	4,097	2·38	2·06	·32

The above table shows how the natural increase, that is, the difference between births and deaths, has been interrupted during the past five years. It also shows how the return of peace in the last six months of 1865 is beginning to restore the natural and healthful relations. It can hardly be doubted that another year will make this perfectly evident.

## POPULATION.

The State Census of 1865 is not yet published, and its information is only partially available. All the tables in this Report in which age and sex are in question, have necessarily been based upon the United States Census for 1860. We have not, however, felt at liberty to ignore the State Census of 1865, whenever it could be properly used, although the inconvenience of having two standards of comparison in the same Report is obvious.

In all cases where the whole population of the State, or of separate counties are given, the numbers referred to are as seen below, unless otherwise stated. It will be observed that a more careful revision makes a slight change in every county, except Dukes, from the figures given last year, and that the aggregate is 1,267,059, instead of 1,267,329.

## POPULATION by Counties for the year 1865.

Barnstable, . . .	34,610	Middlesex, . . .	220,384
Berkshire, . . .	56,944	Nantucket, . . .	4,748
Bristol, . . .	89,425	Norfolk, . . .	116,306
Dukes, . . .	4,200	Plymouth, . . .	63,107
Essex, . . .	171,034	Suffolk, . . .	208,211
Franklin, . . .	31,340	Worcester, . . .	162,911
Hampden, . . .	64,570		
Hampshire, . . .	39,269	Whole State, .	1,267,059

A comparative view of the population by counties for the three preceding semi-decades was given in the Report for 1864.

## BIRTHS.

The number of registered births during the past fourteen years, in Massachusetts, has been as follows:—

Y E A R .	Born alive.	Stillborn.	Y E A R .	Born alive.	Stillborn.
1865, . . .	30,249	859	1858, . . .	34,491	747
1864, . . .	30,449	856	1857, . . .	35,320	739
1863, . . .	30,314	903	1856, . . .	34,445	695
1862, . . .	32,275	907	1855, . . .	32,845	725
1861, . . .	35,445	1,017	1854, . . .	31,997	558
1860, . . .	36,051	1,062	1853, . . .	30,920	568
1859, . . .	35,422	733	1852, . . .	29,802	598

It is thus our duty to record a smaller number of births in 1865 than in any previous year since 1852. From 1860 to the present year there has been a steady decrease, only broken by a very small increase in 1864. A very obvious explanation is found in the absence from the State of so large a number of men serving in the army and navy. These men, it must be remembered, were in the prime of life. Their numbers increased as the war continued, and not only this, but from the whole number of those who would otherwise have become fathers of children, must also be deducted a large proportion of those who were killed or died from disease in the earlier years of the struggle.

It has already been stated that on the first of April, thirty-three thousand were absent in the army. Add to this number a moderate estimate of ten thousand in the navy, and to this add the number who had died in the public service, in constantly increasing numbers during the previous four years, and the small number of births becomes intelligible. The returns of the next year will show if other causes are in operation to diminish the natural increase of the population.

The population being 1,267,059, we have one living birth to every 41·89 persons ; or, including stillborn, one birth to every 40·73 persons.

LIVING BIRTHS, and numbers living to one Birth in the different Counties.

COUNTIES.	Population in 1865.	Living Births.	Numbers living to one Birth.
Barnstable, . . . . .	34,610	771	44·89
Berkshire, . . . . .	56,944	1,341	42·46
Bristol, . . . . .	89,425	1,978	45·26
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . .	8,948	135	66·21
Essex, . . . . .	171,034	3,740	45·73
Franklin, . . . . .	31,340	582	53·85
Hampden, . . . . .	64,570	1,561	41·36
Hampshire, . . . . .	39,269	828	47·43
Middlesex, . . . . .	220,384	5,380	40·96
Norfolk, . . . . .	116,306	2,880	40·39
Plymouth, . . . . .	63,107	1,321	47·77
Suffolk, . . . . .	208,211	5,735	36·31
Worcester, . . . . .	162,911	3,997	40·76
Whole State, . . . . .	1,267,059	30,249	41·89

It is apparent from this table that the births are most numerous in the counties containing crowded towns and a large foreign population ; and least numerous in the agricultural counties, and those less densely inhabited.

Suffolk, Norfolk, Worcester, Middlesex, and Hampden Counties, are most prolific. Dukes and Nantucket and Franklin Counties are least prolific. Why are more children born to the population in large towns than in small ones ? The answer to this question is to be found partly in the great emigration from our farms. Young people leave them in great numbers, and seek

their fortune in large cities, in factory towns, in the West, in the mining regions, on the sea, and in every part of the world. We shall also presently see in the table of parentage in connection with births, that a marked difference exists in the fecundity of the Celtic (including the Irish of our large towns,) and the Anglo-American races. It should not be inferred from these remarks that the ratio of excess of births among the foreigners settled in our large towns, over the natives of Massachusetts, is likely to lead finally to an extinction of the American element, since it is extremely probable, as we shall have occasion to observe when commenting upon the foreign deaths, that they also are in similar ratio.

The marked decrease in the whole number of births since 1860, in the different counties, is shown in the following table.

DECREASE of BIRTHS, *including stillborn*, in 1865, compared with 1860, by COUNTIES.

COUNTIES.	1860.	1865.	Differences.	Percentage of decrease.
Barnstable, . . . . .	792	796	+4	+0.25*
Berkshire, . . . . .	1,434	1,354	—80	5.58
Bristol, . . . . .	2,837	2,027	—810	28.55
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	192	137	—55	28.64
Essex, . . . . .	5,021	3,808	—1,213	24.16
Franklin, . . . . .	797	590	—207	25.92
Hampden, . . . . .	1,563	1,572	+9	+0.57*
Hampshire, . . . . .	950	835	—115	12.12
Middlesex, . . . . .	6,841	5,523	—1,318	19.27
Norfolk, . . . . .	3,431	2,951	—480	13.99
Plymouth, . . . . .	1,778	1,337	—441	24.80
Suffolk, . . . . .	6,543	6,124	—419	6.40
Worcester, . . . . .	4,934	4,054	—880	17.85
Whole State, . . . . .	37,113	31,108	—6,005	16.18

\* None.



Only two counties form exceptions to the very marked diminution in the number of births since the commencement of the war, and these, (Barnstable and Hampden,) in a degree so trifling that they may be regarded merely as having not retrograded. In Berkshire, Suffolk, Hampshire, and Norfolk, the decrease has been less than the average. In Nantucket and Dukes, Bristol, Franklin, Plymouth, Essex, Middlesex, and Worcester, the decrease has been more than the average. In the State at large it amounts to 16·18 per cent.

It is a singular but well ascertained fact, that the number of births occurring in the various seasons is in a nearly constant ratio in the same country. This seems to depend not upon physiological causes as in the lower animals, but rather upon custom, religious observances and occupation. The great number of marriages which take place in Massachusetts about "Thanksgiving," and in the early winter, doubtless influence it. The return home from the summer fishing season brings together husbands and wives who have been separated, often for many months. The following table shows the whole number of living births in each quarter, and the birth-rate of each quarter, supposing the same had been maintained through the year.

BIRTHS in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Rates.*

PERIOD.	Numbers.	Percentage.
Quarter ending March, . . . . .	7,126	2·249
June, . . . . .	7,010	2·212
September, . . . . .	8,080	2·552
December, . . . . .	8,033	2·535
Whole year, . . . . .	30,249	2·387

It will be seen from the above table that there were nearly two thousand more births in the half year ending in December than in the half year ending in June; that the third quarter was slightly in excess of the fourth, and the two extreme quarters in excess

of the two middle quarters. How this compares with previous years is shown in the following table :—

BIRTHS arranged in periods of Six Months.

YEARS.	Two first Quarters.	Two last Quarters.	Two middle Quarters.	Two extreme Quarters.	Extreme Difference.
1861, . . .	16,644	18,756	17,973	17,427	2,112
1862, . . .	15,308	16,938	16,058	16,188	1,630
1863, . . .	14,338	15,952	15,022	15,268	1,614
1864, . . .	14,052	16,366	15,190	15,228	2,314
1865, . . .	14,136	16,113	15,090	15,159	1,977
Average, . .	14,896	16,825	15,864	15,854	1,929

*Sex.*—The following table exhibits the numbers and proportions of the sexes for the last fourteen years.

BIRTHS.—*Numbers and Proportions of Sexes for Fourteen Years.*

		1865.	1852-64.
Born alive,	{ Males, . . . . .	15,623	220,132
	{ Females, . . . . .	14,554	207,905
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	72	1,751
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		107·3	105·9
Stillborn, . . .	{ Males, . . . . .	467	5,477
	{ Females, . . . . .	317	3,675
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	75	1,923
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		147·3	149
Illegitimate, . .	{ Males, . . . . .	131	1,065
	{ Females, . . . . .	136	1,086
	{ Not stated, . . . . .	4	24
Males to 100 Females, . . . . .		96·3	98

It will be seen that the proportion of males to females born alive is this year a little greater than usual. The still-births show

very nearly the same proportions as in previous years, the males greatly preponderating. The cause of this disparity is perhaps to be found in the greater size of male children, increasing the difficulty of their entrance into the world.

Among illegitimates, females are, as in previous years, slightly in excess, from causes which are obscure. The proportion of males to females in the several counties in 1865, stands as follows :

BIRTHS by Counties.—*Proportion of Males to Females.*

COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.	COUNTIES.	Males, per cent.	Females, per ct.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable, .	54.53	45.47	120	Hampshire, .	50.12	49.88	100
Berkshire, .	49.63	50.37	98	Middlesex, .	51.86	48.14	107
Bristol, .	52.20	47.80	109	Norfolk, .	51.30	48.70	105
Dukes & Nantucket, .	57.46	42.54	135	Plymouth, .	51.90	48.10	108
Essex, .	53.12	46.88	113	Suffolk, .	51.61	48.39	107
Franklin, .	53.53	46.47	115	Worcester, .	50.90	49.10	104
Hampden, .	51.45	48.55	106	Whole State, .	51.77	48.23	107

It will be observed that the proportions vary greatly with the different counties. Suffolk, Worcester, Plymouth, Middlesex, Norfolk, Hampden and Bristol, correspond very nearly with the average for the whole State ; while Barnstable, and Dukes and Nantucket, show a very large proportion of male births ; and Essex and Franklin are considerably above the average. In Hampshire the numbers of the two sexes are very nearly equal, and in Berkshire the females predominate.

EXHIBIT OF THE PARENTAGE OF THE CHILDREN BORN ALIVE IN SEVERAL CLASSES, WHICH WERE REGISTERED IN THE SEVERAL COUNTIES OF  
*Massachusetts, during the year 1865.*

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hamden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates, { Totals, . Males, . Females, . Unknown, .	30,249	771	1,341	1,978	135	3,740	582	1,561	828	5,380	2,880	1,321	5,735	3,997
	15,623	415	664	1,030	77	1,982	311	800	413	2,785	1,474	685	2,958	2,029
	14,554	346	674	943	57	1,749	270	755	411	2,585	1,399	635	2,773	1,957
	72	10	3	5	1	9	1	6	4	10	7	1	4	11
PARENTAGE.														
American, .	13,276	658	610	1,082	115	1,971	402	695	402	2,091	1,165	852	1,580	1,653
Foreign, .	14,130	71	607	750	8	1,406	153	752	361	2,729	1,463	363	3,399	2,068
American Father, Foreign Mother, .	1,115	11	30	46	2	156	5	37	19	235	108	29	346	91
Foreign Father, American Mother, .	1,291	17	61	70	7	155	13	46	25	267	130	34	351	115
Not stated, .	437	14	33	30	3	52	9	31	21	58	14	43	59	70
<i>Of Plurality Cases, (included above.)</i>														
Totals, .	591	24	34	36	8	80	2	35	16	92	55	24	96	89
	292	13	21	18	4	43	2	10	6	46	31	10	52	36
Americans, { Males, . Females, .	299	11	13	18	4	37	-	25	10	46	24	14	44	53
	117	10	9	8	2	21	-	6	1	15	9	10	10	16
	134	10	5	12	4	13	-	16	7	19	8	12	8	20
Foreign, { Males, . Females, .	150	3	11	10	2	20	2	4	5	29	18	-	31	15
	136	1	7	6	-	20	-	7	3	15	14	2	33	28
Am. Father, { For. Mother, { Males, . Females, .	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	5
	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	1	-	3	1

For. Father, . { Males, . . . . .	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	6	-	-
Am. Mother, . { Females, . . . . .	14	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown, . { Males, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<i>Mothers of Illegitimate Births, (included above.)</i>																			
Aggregates, . { Totals, . . . . .	271	10	20	27	5	25	6	24	9	50	10	40	22	-	-	-	23	-	-
	131	5	6	16	4	9	1	14	4	25	3	19	10	-	-	-	15	-	-
	136	5	12	11	1	16	4	10	4	25	7	21	12	-	-	-	8	-	-
American, . { Males, . . . . .	81	5	6	15	4	8	1	8	-	7	2	6	5	-	-	-	14	-	-
	62	4	9	5	1	13	4	1	1	4	4	7	3	-	-	-	6	-	-
	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign, . { Males, . . . . .	47	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	4	17	1	12	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	67	1	2	5	-	2	-	9	3	20	3	13	7	-	-	-	2	-	-
	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unknown, . { Males, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	7	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-

It appears from the preceding table that the difference between the births of purely American parentage and those of purely foreign parentage, is 854 in favor of the latter. The difference between those of purely American parentage and those of foreign and mixed parentage is 3,260. The whole number of mixed parentage is 2,406.

*Percentages of American and Foreign LIVING BIRTHS during the past Seventeen Years.*

	Average of five years. 1849-53.	Average of five years. 1854-58.	Average of five years. 1859-63.	1864.	1865.
American, . . .	63.02	50.38	46.06	44.91	44.53
Foreign, . . .	35.96	44.12	46.89	47.62	47.40
One parent foreign, .	1.02	5.50	7.05	7.47	8.07

It thus appears that the relative diminution of purely American births was, between first and second periods of five years, 12.64 per cent.; between second and third periods of five years, 4.32 per cent.; and in the two years of third period 1.34 per cent. This indicates that the relative increase of foreign births is still going on, although with diminished rapidity.

The war has checked immigration, but not in a degree to restore the relative increase of purely American births. As regards the influence of the war upon those who were settled here during its continuance, there seems no reason to doubt that it operated equally with respect to births, upon those of American and foreign origin.

We come now to an important fact bearing upon the question of the relative increase of the native and foreign population. The native population of Massachusetts in 1860 was 970,952. The foreign population of Massachusetts in 1860 was 260,114. Of this latter class, 185,434 persons were born in Ireland. The children born of native parents in Massachusetts in 1860, numbered 16,672. The children born of foreign parents in Massachusetts in 1860, numbered 16,138. The children born of mixed parentage in Massachusetts in 1860, numbered 2,411. Parentage not stated, 830.

Now if we divide equally the children of mixed parentage, and divide the class "not stated" by the percentage of those which are stated, we have in the same year 1860, as the product of 970,952 natives, 18,299 children. Product of 260,114 foreigners, 17,752 children.

An equally complete comparison for the present year cannot yet be made, as we do not know the relative strength of the native and foreign population, which has doubtless changed in the past five years by immigration and other causes; but a division of the births for 1865, made in the same way, gives this result:—

Native, . . . . 14,691    Foreign, . . . . 15,558

From these figures, the superior fecundity of the Celtic race, when transferred to our soil, over the Anglo-American race, is we think abundantly proved. They are multiplying with great rapidity, and their ranks are recruited by constant accessions from Ireland, who bring with them, if nothing else, plenty of children. The amount of this immigration is very difficult to determine, except through the census, as the arrivals are not only at our own ports, but through New York, and large numbers by the British Provinces. A new race is pressing upon that which has almost exclusively occupied our territory for two centuries, and the effects of this change in the character of our population, it will be the duty of statistes to carefully watch. We shall have occasion to refer to this subject again in speaking of deaths.

*Plural Births.*—Two hundred and eighty-eight women gave birth to twins, and five women gave birth to triplets in 1865; making the whole number of plural births, five hundred and ninety-one.

42.47	per cent.	were of	American	parentage.
48.40	"	"	of foreign	"
9.13	"	"	of mixed	"

Of the five cases of triplets, one (each comprising three females,) occurred in each of the counties of Hampden, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester. The fifth, (comprising three males,) was in Suffolk County. All were of foreign parentage except the case in Norfolk County.

As regards the frequency of plural births in Massachusetts, it appears that during the past ten years, 334,493 children have been born. This number includes 3,211 pairs of twins, and 32 cases of triplets; making together of plural births 6,518 individuals. One case of twins has occurred to every 104 births, and one case of triplets to every 10,453 births.

*Illegitimates.*—The whole number of illegitimate children reported in 1865 was 271, with a slight excess of females. Of this number 145 were of native, and 116 of foreign maternity. A large proportion of these cases occurred in the State almshouses. From these figures it would appear that one child in every 112 is illegitimate. It is extremely probable, however, that many cases which should come under this head are not reported.

*Stillborn.*—The whole number of stillbirths reported for 1865, is 859, being three more than the previous year. The males are as usual largely in excess; 467 males to 317 females, with 75 not stated. The percentage of stillborn to the whole number of births is 2·76, or one stillborn to every thirty-six births.



## MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages during 1865 was 13,052. This is larger than in any preceding year, except 1854, when the remarkable number of 13,683 was returned.

Compared with 1864, there is an increase of 539. The following table gives the number for seven preceding years:—

MARRIAGES registered in Massachusetts, 1858–1865.

	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.	1859.	1858.	Average, '58--'64.
Marriages, . .	13,052	12,513	10,873	11,014	10,972	12,404	11,475	10,527	11,397
Persons married,	26,104	25,026	21,746	22,028	21,944	24,808	22,950	21,054	22,794

From this it appears that the number of marriages in 1865 was greater than the average of the seven preceding years by 1,655.

There was one marriage to every 97·10 persons, or one person was married to every 48·55. The percentage of marriages to population was 1·030. In the preceding year it was 1·016.

The large number of marriages in 1865 is evidently due to the close of the war. No more appropriate celebration of the return of peace could be devised than that which so many of our returning soldiers provided for themselves in this way. It will also be seen from the following table that, unlike previous years, the increase of marriages was regular and progressive through the four quarters; and in this we find additional proof that the return of our soldiers and sailors, which commenced in the early summer and was nearly completed at the close of the year, is to be regarded as the happy cause of this disturbance of the usual numbers and proportions of marriages in Massachusetts.

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Quarterly Aggregates and Percentages.*

	1st quarter.	2d quarter.	3d quarter.	4th quarter*
Year 1865, . . . .	2,821	2,965	3,105	4,127
Years 1856-65, . . . .	25,094	29,176	26,853	33,899
Quarterly percentages, 1865, .	21.67	22.78	23.84	31.71
Quarterly percentages, 1856-65,	21.82	25.36	23.34	29.48

The largest number of marriages was as usual in November, (1,510,) the month of Massachusetts "Thanksgiving." The smallest number occurred in March, (656,) April, (932,) and August, (938.) In Berkshire County the largest number (66,) occurred in October, while in Essex, (229,) Franklin, (33,) Hampshire, (48,) Plymouth, (85,) and Worcester, (186,) the largest number was in December.

MARRIAGES of persons under thirty-five years of age, 1859-65.  
*Percentages.*

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Males, .	84.17	83.67	83.45	81.76	80.92	82.42	81.60
Females, .	91.26	94.18	91.04	91.04	90.77	91.93	90.60

Compared with the preceding year, there was an increase of 409 males and 429 females marrying under thirty-five; but the percentage of such marriages to the whole number was, as seen above, slightly diminished. A comparison of these seven consecutive years shows, on the whole, a disposition of males to marry later in life. The past two years, however, have not exhibited the steady decline of percentage which marked the previous five. Fifty-two persons of seventy years and upwards were married in 1865—forty-nine males and three females.

The following table is based on the population of 1860, with the exception of the columns relating to this year, which are based on the population shown by the State census of 1865:—

MARRIAGES in Massachusetts.—*Rates by Counties.*

COUNTIES.	Marriages to 100 living.		Persons living to 1 Marriage.	
	1852-64.	1865.	1852-64.	1865.
Barnstable, . . . .	0.746	1.095	123	91
Berkshire, . . . .	0.820	0.969	120	103
Bristol, . . . .	0.854	1.001	116	100
Dukes, . . . .	0.816	1.024	123	98
Essex, . . . .	0.937	1.031	107	97
Franklin, . . . .	0.729	0.912	135	109
Hampden, . . . .	1.219	1.089	83	92
Hampshire, . . . .	0.862	0.929	117	108
Middlesex, . . . .	0.863	0.916	117	109
Nantucket, . . . .	0.730	1.159	145	86
Norfolk, . . . .	0.755	0.788	133	127
Plymouth, . . . .	0.746	0.952	135	105
Suffolk, . . . .	1.320	1.398	78	69
Worcester, . . . .	0.912	0.958	110	104
Whole State, . . . .	0.865	1.030	116	97

For the present year the highest marriage rate is in Suffolk County ; the next in order are Nantucket, Barnstable and Hampden. The lowest marriage rate is in Norfolk County. The marriage rate for the State is 1.030. One *marriage* took place for every 97 living, or one *person* was married for every 48.54 living.

The following tables show the social condition of those who married in 1865, so far as they were stated :—

*AGES at Marriage of 12,987 MEN and of 12,954 WOMEN.*

SEX.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.
Men, . .	203	4,598	4,174	1,675	895	497	390	221	140	92	53	38	11
Women, . .	2,485	5,718	2,641	981	527	265	166	75	54	26	13	3	-

*AGES at Marriage of 10,559 BACHELORS and of 11,186 MAIDS.*

Bachelors, . .	203	4,521	3,861	1,283	429	160	69	23	4	4	2	-	-
Maids, . .	2,460	5,480	2,236	619	223	88	54	17	6	2	1	-	-

*AGES at Marriage of 2,370 WIDOWERS and of 1,709 WIDOWS.*

Widowers, . .	-	59	294	383	462	332	321	195	136	88	51	38	11
Widows, . .	17	213	388	357	302	177	111	58	48	24	11	3	-

The average age of men marrying in 1865 was 29·6. The average age of women marrying in 1865 was 25. The average age at first marriage was, with men, 26·4 ; with women, 22·8.

Of 10,588 bachelors who forsook a single life, 9,798, or 92·56 per cent. married maids, and 788, or 7·44 per cent., married widows. Of 2,384 widowers re-marrying, 1,444 preferred maids and 940 widows.

Of 1,728 widows, 788 married bachelors, and 940 married widowers.

Of the widows re-marrying, 35·76 per cent. were under thirty years of age.

The average age of widows marrying bachelors was 30 years ; of widows marrying widowers, 39 years.

The average age of widowers marrying maids was 39 years ; of widowers marrying widows, 47 years.

*Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons married in Massachusetts in 1865.*

MALES.		FEMALES.				
Number of the Marriage.	Whole Number.	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Aggregate, . . .	13,051	11,242	1,658	68	2	81
1st Marriage, . . .	10,585	9,798	772	15	—	—
2d Marriage, . . .	2,136	1,329	764	41	2	—
3d Marriage, . . .	230	110	109	11	—	—
4th Marriage, . . .	18	5	12	1	—	—
5th Marriage, . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown, . . .	81	—	—	—	—	81

From this it appears that fifteen women married bachelors for their third husbands; that two women married for the fourth time, in both instances widowers of one previous marriage; that one man married for the fifth time, and eighteen for the fourth time; and that five of the latter class prevailed upon maids to share their fortunes.

The social condition of parties married during the past three years is shown by percentages, thus:—

	First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Not stated.
1863, { Males, .	81·89	16·06	1·21	·12	—	·73
{ Females, .	88·05	10·80	·38	·04	—	·73
1864, { Males, .	81·78	15·71	1·78	·12	·02	·59
{ Females, .	87·26	11·50	·60	·05	—	·59
1865, { Males, .	81·10	16·37	1·76	·14	·01	·62
{ Females, .	86·14	12·70	·52	·02	—	·62

The increased percentage of women marrying a second time is a noticeable feature of the above table. It seems probable that this is due to the existence of an unusual number of young widows, caused by loss of life in the public service during four years of war.

*Certain Marriages.—1865.*

AGES OF MALES.	Totals.	AGES OF FEMALES.															
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Totals, .	689	1	1	31	124	350	67	62	20	11	12	2	2	4	1	1	
17, .	14	1	-	-	4	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
18, .	50	-	-	2	1	10	15	9	4	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
19, .	134	-	-	1	8	20	35	32	15	8	9	1	-	3	1	1	
20, .	81	-	-	5	11	28	16	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21, .	86	-	-	7	24	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22, .	66	-	-	5	13	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23, .	61	-	-	2	10	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24, .	44	-	-	2	22	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25, .	49	-	-	2	11	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26, .	22	-	-	1	5	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27, .	15	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28, .	17	-	-	3	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29, .	10	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30, .	15	-	1	1	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31, .	7	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32, .	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34, .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35, .	6	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38, .	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39, .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
54, .	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

It appears from the foregoing table that there were married in 1865, 14 males of the age of 17, 50 males aged 18, and 134 of the age of 19; and that of the females one was aged 13, another 14, 31 were of the age of 15, 124 aged 16, and 350 aged 17.

There occurred the *fourth* marriage of 18, and the *third* marriage of 230 males. Of females, only 2 were married the *fourth* and 68 the *third* time, while 2,136 males and 1,658 females were married the *second* time. Only one *fifth* marriage is reported—that of a widower of 58 to a widow of 50.

The most remarkable marriages of the year seem to have been, one of a male of 17 years to a female of 13, and another of a bachelor of 85 to a maiden of 65. There occurred also the first marriage of a male of 19 to a widow of 22, and the marriage of a widower of 26 to a widow of the same age.

NATIVITY OF PERSONS Married in the several Counties of the State.—*Numbers.* 1865.

	Whole State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Marriages, . . . . .	13,051	379	552	895	43	1,772	286	703	365	2,012	55	916	601	2,911	1,561
American, . . . . .	7,776	319	364	607	36	1,128	242	391	262	1,169	51	532	542	1,117	1,016
Foreign, . . . . .	3,823	30	129	203	3	457	31	254	76	609	1	262	36	1,325	407
American Groom and Foreign Bride, .	587	13	15	35	1	75	5	22	12	88	—	43	13	218	47
Foreign Groom and American Bride, .	803	15	43	48	3	103	6	36	11	137	—	72	9	239	81
Nativities not stated, . . . . .	62	2	1	2	—	9	2	—	4	9	3	7	1	12	10

The relative strength of the American and foreign element is not, as we conceive, distinctly shown in this table, as the parentage of the parties married is not given. It is certainly a question admitting of much difference of opinion how long time is required to Americanize the foreigners and their children who settle among us; but if race and religion be made the point of division, it is certain that very many Roman Catholics whose parents were Irish are here classed as Americans, and fully identified with the descendants of the Puritans. It is, perhaps, impossible to distinguish these several classes, but it is important to remember that inferences founded upon such classification as we are compelled to make must be drawn with caution.

MARRIAGES according to Nativity.—*Percentages.*

Y E A R S .	American.	Foreign.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Not stated.
1862, . . . .	62.38	26.56	4.54	4.08	2.44
1863, . . . .	61.34	27.85	4.44	5.14	1.23
1864, . . . .	60.53	28.32	4.52	6.08	.55
1865, . . . .	59.58	29.29	4.49	6.16	.48

In the above table a steady increase in the foreign and diminution in the native marriages during four years is to be remarked. The mixed marriages, if we include the class not stated among them, remain essentially unchanged. The proportion of marriages between foreign grooms and American brides, has, however, notably increased. The following table will show where such marriages chiefly occur :—

*Mixed Marriages.*

Y E A R S .	SUFFOLK.		OTHER COUNTIES.	
	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.	Am. Groom and For. Bride.	For. Groom and Am. Bride.
1863, . . . . .	207	203	276	356
1864, . . . . .	235	264	336	497
1865, . . . . .	218	239	369	564



It would appear from the above that in Boston the numbers of the two classes of mixed marriages are nearly equal, while in the rest of the State the success of foreign grooms in winning American brides is very much greater. In Berkshire we find forty-three of this class of marriages, with only fifteen instances of an American groom and foreign bride. The domestication of foreign agricultural laborers in the homes of American farmers may be a cause of this.

NATIVITY of PERSONS Married during Seven Years. *Numbers.*

	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Whole number of Marriages, . .	11,475	12,404	10,972	11,014	10,873	12,513	13,051
American, . . .	6,575	7,144	6,330	6,871	6,670	7,574	7,776
Foreign, . . .	3,650	3,918	3,439	2,926	3,028	3,544	3,823
One party foreign,	951	1,075	1,036	950	1,042	1,332	1,390
Not stated, . . .	299	267	167	267	133	163	62

*Percentages of those stated.*

Whole number, . .	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
American, . . .	58·83	58·86	58·58	63·93	62·10	60·53	59·87
Foreign, . . .	32·66	32·28	31·83	27·23	28·20	28·32	29·43
One party foreign,	8·51	8·86	9·59	8·84	9·70	10·60	10·70

## DEATHS.

The registered number of deaths in Massachusetts for 1865, together with the numbers and average for the preceding five years, are given in the following table:—

DEATHS registered in Massachusetts. *Numbers.*

	1865.	1860-64.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.	1860.
Deaths, . .	26,152	25,144	28,723	27,751	22,092	24,085	23,068
Stillborn, .	859	972	903	903	974	1,017	1,062

The number it will be seen is 2,571 less than last year, and 1,599 less than the year before, although greater than the average for five years, by 1,008. In these figures the stillborn are excluded.

The close of the war is doubtless the cause of the diminished mortality in 1865.

The death-rate for the year, based on the census of 1865, is as follows:

Deaths to 100 persons living, . . . . .	2.0640
Persons living to one death, . . . . .	48

The following table of death-rates for the past five years is based on the United States census of 1860, and the State census of 1865, with a proportionate allowance of the difference for each year:—

	1865.	1864.	1863.	1862.	1861.
Deaths to 100 persons living, .	2.0640	2.2798	2.2154	1.7738	1.9456
Persons living to one death, .	48	44	45	56	51

The following table is intended to show the comparative healthfulness of different regions as well as of the several counties.

The divisions are those proposed by Dr. Josiah Curtis in the report for 1857, and have been continued since that year. As they follow geographical sections broadly distinguished by nature, they furnish a more useful basis of comparison than the division by counties. They are thus described by Dr. Curtis: "The *first division* embraces the metropolis, which, in density of population and other particulars differs from any other section of the State; the *second* embraces the northern portion of the sea-coast section, which is quite thickly settled; the *third* is the southern sea-coast district, and is mostly low land, compared with other regions; the *fourth* is more elevated, and embraces that midland region between the sea-coast district and the valley of the Connecticut River; the *fifth* includes the valley, or lands drained by streams entering the river on either side; the *sixth* covers the hills of Berkshire, and, as a whole, comprises the most elevated region, as well as that which is farthest from the sea-coast."

DEATHS registered in Divisions and Counties for 1865. *Rates.*

DIVISIONS AND COUNTIES	Population in 1865.	Deaths to 100 persons living.	Persons living to one death.
Metropolitan, . . . . .	192,317	2-361	42
North-Eastern, . . . . .	379,491	2-042	49
South-Eastern, . . . . .	312,396	2-002	50
Midland, . . . . .	190,732	2-075	49
Valley, . . . . .	135,179	1-945	51
Western, . . . . .	56,944	1-789	56
Whole State, . . . . .	1,267,059	2-064	48
Barnstable County, . . . . .	34,610	1-783	56
Berkshire " . . . . .	56,944	1-789	56
Bristol " . . . . .	89,425	2-045	49
Dukes " . . . . .	4,200	1-548	65
Essex " . . . . .	171,034	2-173	46
Franklin " . . . . .	31,340	1-841	54
Hampden " . . . . .	64,570	1-905	52
Hampshire " . . . . .	39,269	2-093	48
Middlesex " . . . . .	220,384	1-916	52
Nantucket " . . . . .	4,748	2-801	36
Norfolk " . . . . .	116,306	1-915	52
Plymouth " . . . . .	63,107	2-203	46
Suffolk " . . . . .	208,211	2-332	43
Worcester " . . . . .	162,911	2-119	47

An examination of the above table shows that while twenty-four in a thousand died in the city of Boston, eighteen in a thousand died in the western division. The other divisions show but slight differences, and correspond very nearly with the rate for the whole State.

The counties stand thus in order of healthfulness: Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, Norfolk, Middlesex, Bristol, Hampshire, Worcester, Essex, Plymouth, and Suffolk. In Dukes and Nantucket the figures are so small as to be of no value in this regard.

The death-rate in some of the principal cities and towns stands as follows, based upon the population of 1865:—

Barnstable, . . . . .	1·22	Lawrence, . . . . .	2·57
Pittsfield, . . . . .	1·56	Lynn, . . . . .	2·21
Fall River, . . . . .	2·15	Newburyport, . . . . .	1·74
New Bedford, . . . . .	2·12	Salem, . . . . .	2·11
Taunton, . . . . .	2·15	Springfield, . . . . .	1·60
Gloucester, . . . . .	2·45	Lowell, . . . . .	1·86
Haverhill, . . . . .	1·63	Worcester, . . . . .	2·49
Charlestown, . . . . .	2·03	Chelsea, . . . . .	2·08
Roxbury, . . . . .	2·18	Dorchester, . . . . .	1·76

*Seasons.*—It will be seen that the quarters succeed each other in the following order: third, fourth, first, second. This is in accordance with the almost invariable rule.

The months succeed each other in the order of mortality thus: September, August, October, March, July, April, February, January, November, May, December and June.

#### DEATHS by Quarters. *Numbers and Percentages.*

	Deaths in 1865.	Percentages.
Deaths registered in the Quarters ending with—		
March, . . . . .	6,247	23·9
June, . . . . .	5,564	21·3
September, . . . . .	7,913	30·3
December, . . . . .	6,404	24·5

*Sex.*—In this respect the year shows a very different result from the three preceding. The proportion of male to female deaths was as 100·47 to 100—13,085 males and 13,024 females.

In 1862, the proportions were 107 males to 100 females.

In 1863, “ “ 109 “ 100 “

In 1864, “ “ 109 “ 100 “

For many previous years the proportions were about 100 males to 101 females.

This is another evidence that we are about returning to the same relations which existed previous to the war.

DEATHS in Massachusetts for 1865. *Ages, Sex, Rates.*

	SEX.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths, {	Males, .	2,593	4,812	1,370	6,903	13,085
	Females, .	2,241	4,391	1,478	7,155	13,024
	Totals, .	4,834	9,203	2,848	14,058	26,109
Per cent. of deaths of each sex, . }	Males, .	19·81	36·78	10·47	52·75	100·
	Females, .	17·21	33·71	11·35	54·94	100·
Per cent. for each sex of all deaths, {	Males, .	9·93	18·42	5·24	26·43	50·09
	Females, .	8·58	16·81	5·66	27·44	49·91
	Totals, .	18·51	35·23	10·90	53·87	100·
Females to 100 males, 1865, . }	. .	86·4	91·2	107·9	103·6	99·5
Females to 100 males, 1864, . }	. .	85·6	88·7	78·8	96·3	91·7

DEATHS in Massachusetts, 1856-65.      *Ages, Sex, Rates.*

	S E X,	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 30.	All others.	Totals.
Number of deaths, {	Males, .	24,427	46,595	12,078	60,686	119,359
	Females,	20,088	40,313	13,234	62,904	116,451
	Totals, .	44,515	86,908	25,312	123,590	235,810
Per cent. of deaths of each sex, . {	Males, .	20.46	39.04	10.12	50.84	100.
	Females,	17.25	34.62	11.36	54.02	100.
Per cent. for each sex of all deaths, {	Males, .	10.36	19.76	5.13	25.74	50.63
	Females,	8.52	17.09	5.61	26.67	49.37
	Totals, .	18.88	36.85	10.74	52.41	100.
Fem's to 100 males, {	Males, .	100.	100.	100.	100.	100.
	Females,	82.2	86.5	109.5	103.6	97.5

An examination of the two preceding tables shows,

1st. That the proportion of male death has greatly diminished in 1865, thus restoring the normal relation of the sexes which in the mortality reports of several previous years had been changed in a remarkable degree.

2d. That between 20 and 30 years of age the proportion of male to female deaths was, in 1864, as 100 to 78.8, and in 1865, as 100 to 107.9.

3d. That of all other deaths above five years of age the proportion of male to female deaths in 1864 was, as 100 to 96.3, and in 1865, as 100 to 103.6.

4th. That in both the ten years table and the one year table, between eighteen and nineteen per cent. of all deaths occur under one year of age, and about thirty-six per cent. under five years of age, and that under five years of age male deaths preponderate from 3.07 to 4.42 per cent.

To make more evident the change which has occurred in the last year in the mortality among men whose ages fitted them to serve their country by land and sea, the following table is given :—

## MORTALITY between the ages of 15 and 50, in 1864 and 1865.

YEARS.	Numbers.		Percentage of each Sex.		Percentage to all Deaths	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1864, . . .	4,839	4,090	54·2	45·8	16·9	14·3
1865, . . .	3,869	3,970	49·4	50·6	14·8	15·2

It is here seen, that during the past year, while the male deaths diminished 970, the female deaths diminished only 120 ; that the proportions of the sexes are reversed, there being, in 1864, 8·4 per cent. more male than female deaths ; and, in 1865, 1·2 per cent. more female than male deaths ; also that the percentage to all deaths has increased ·9 of one per cent. among females, and diminished 2·1 per cent. among males.

All this corresponds with the return of peace. The unusual loss of life among able-bodied males, which the last few years of war has brought upon us, is at an end.

The average age of all who died during the year was 28·68 years.

The average age of all who died over twenty years of age, was 51·6.

The following list includes all who died in Massachusetts in 1865, aged over one hundred years.

*Aged over one hundred years—died in 1865.*

Date of Death.	NAME.	Age.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously married or single.
Feb. 21,	Rosanna Miller, .	100	Boston, .	Somerset, R. I.,	Married.
25,	John Phillips, .	104	Sturbridge, .	Sturbridge, .	Married.
Mar. 15,	Patrick Ward, .	102	Dorchester, .	Ireland, .	Married.
21,	Martha Brown, .	101	Ipswich, .	Ipswich, .	Single.
25,	Betsey Taylor, .	100	Burlington, .	Burlington, .	Married.
Apr. 1,	Mary O'Hara, .	102	Waltham, .	Ireland, .	Married.
18,	Ruth Bowen, .	100	Fall River, .	Westport, .	Single.
May 12,	Hannah Lesure, .	101	Whateley, .	Uxbridge, .	Married.
Aug. 9,	Tamazin Long, .	102	Dennis, .	Harwich, .	Married.
Sept. 24,	Abigail Belcher, .	101	Canton, .	Dedham, .	Married.
25,	Patrick Quirk, .	107	Worcester, .	Ireland, .	Married.
Oct. 20,	Mary Darling, .	102	Medway, .	Wrentham, .	Married.
Dec. 3,	Cat'rine Tierney, .	100	Lowell, .	Ireland, .	Married.

The number is unusually large. In 1864 there were 6 ; in 1863, 9 ; in 1862, 12 ; and in 1861, 2.

NATIVITY OF THOSE WHOSE *Deaths* WERE REGISTERED IN THE YEAR 1865.

Nativity.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals.	Whole number,	26,152	617	1,019	1,829	198	3,716	577	1,230	822	4,223	2,222	1,390	4,856	3,453
	Males, . . .	13,085	323	520	955	91	1,834	258	631	383	2,085	1,073	717	2,481	1,734
	Females, . . .	13,024	293	497	873	107	1,881	318	591	433	2,131	1,144	672	2,373	1,711
	Unknown, . . .	43	1	2	1	-	1	1	8	6	7	5	1	2	8
American.	Whole number,	21,528	586	840	1,556	192	3,215	551	999	704	3,376	1,845	1,221	3,454	2,989
	Males, . . .	10,774	305	437	810	87	1,583	243	521	340	1,670	885	621	1,769	1,503
	Females, . . .	10,717	280	401	745	105	1,631	307	470	361	1,699	955	599	1,683	1,481
	Unknown, . . .	37	1	2	1	-	1	1	8	3	7	5	1	2	5
Foreign.	Percentage,	82.32	94.98	82.43	85.07	96.97	86.52	95.49	81.22	85.64	79.94	83.04	87.81	71.13	86.56
	Whole number,	4,292	23	110	259	4	476	20	195	83	786	360	154	1,383	439
	Males, . . .	2,174	16	63	140	3	239	14	96	35	382	180	89	698	219
	Females, . . .	2,117	7	47	119	1	237	6	99	47	404	180	65	685	220
Not stated.	Unknown, . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentage,	16.41	3.72	10.80	14.16	2.02	12.81	3.47	15.85	10.10	18.61	16.20	11.08	29.48	12.71
	Whole number,	332	8	69	14	2	25	6	36	35	61	17	15	19	25
	Males, . . .	137	2	20	5	1	12	1	14	8	33	8	7	14	12
Not stated.	Females, . . .	190	6	49	9	1	13	5	22	25	28	9	8	5	10
	Unknown, . . .	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Percentage,	1.27	1.30	6.77	.77	1.01	.67	1.04	2.93	4.26	1.45	.76	1.08	.39	.73



NATIVITY of Persons deceased during twelve years, 1854-65.

	1854-6.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.
Whole number, .	20,996	23,068	24,085	22,974	27,751	28,723	26,152
American, . .	16,880	19,404	20,039	19,190	23,265	24,031	21,528
Foreign, . . .	3,246	3,381	3,544	3,246	3,964	4,207	4,292
Not stated, . .	870	283	502	538	522	485	332
<i>Percentages of those stated.</i>							
American, . .	83.88	85.16	84.97	85.53	85.45	85.10	83.38
Foreign, . . .	16.12	14.84	15.03	14.47	14.55	14.90	16.62

The only comment which it seems necessary to make upon the preceding tables is one of caution with regard to their interpretation. They represent the deaths of those who were *born* upon American or foreign soil. They do not distinguish, as might be supposed from a superficial examination, the deaths among those of native and foreign origin, and can form no groundwork for argument upon the question of the relative increase of either class; and this for the reason that the *parentage* of those who died is not expressed. For instance, an Irish, or German, or any foreign couple of immigrants have a child born to them a week after landing in Massachusetts. In another week the child dies, and from the fact that it was born on American soil it is reckoned an American death.

The original returns from the towns contain, during the last few years, the information necessary to make the tables above referred to most useful and instructive, but up to the present time they have not been analyzed and made available. It is hoped that in future years the Registration Reports will show the parentage in connection with all deaths as well as births. We can then clearly see the relative increase of the native and foreign population.

Meanwhile, a certain amount of definite information on this point may be gained from an examination of the very carefully prepared Report of Births, Marriages and Deaths, in the city of Boston, by Mr. Apollonio, the City Registrar.

# 34      TWENTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [1865.

In 1865, the births and deaths stand thus, the classification of the former being slightly different in the State and city Report.

<i>Births.</i>		<i>Deaths.</i>	
American parentage, .	1,342	American parentage, .	1,245
Foreign,           “ .	3,230	Foreign,           “ .	2,868
One parent foreign, and the other native, . .	644	Unknown, . . . . .	428
Unknown, . . . . .	59		<u>4,541</u>
	<u>5,275</u>		

In 1864, they stood thus:—

<i>Births.</i>		<i>Deaths.</i>	
American parentage, .	1,262	American parentage, .	1,515
Foreign,           “ .	3,003	Foreign           “ .	3,340
One parent foreign, and the other native, . .	684	Unknown, . . . . .	256
Unknown, . . . . .	43		<u>5,111</u>
	<u>4,992</u>		

Now it is very evident that the births of mixed parentage should be equally divided between the two classes. The proper disposition to be made of the “unknown” is not so clear, but we will divide them also equally, both the births and deaths.

The account will then stand thus:—

YEARS.	BIRTHS.		DEATHS.	
	Of American Parentage.	Of Foreign Parentage.	Of American Parentage.	Of Foreign Parentage.
1865, . . . . .	1,693	3,582	1,459	3,082
1864, . . . . .	1,625	3,367	1,643	3,468
Totals, . . . . .	3,318	6,949	3,102	6,550

That is to say, in the last year both classes gained, and in the preceding year both classes lost ground, the aggregates showing

that, in the two years, 216 births, or 6·5 per cent. of the American births, were a gain to the American class, and 399 births, or 5·7 per cent. of the foreign births, were a gain to the foreign class of the population.

This shows that in Boston, containing more than one-quarter of the whole foreign population of the State, the mortality among the foreign class is as excessive as their fecundity, and it seems probable that an analysis of the original returns from all the towns and cities of the Commonwealth, which can be made for the next annual report, will furnish similar results.

That the foreign population is still gaining upon the native, in Massachusetts, is exceedingly probable. The process has been going on with greater or less rapidity for a long period, and its causes are to be found in the emigration of natives and the immigration of foreigners. From every town and village, the stream of native emigration has steadily flowed since the beginning of this century; first to Western New York, then to the North-Western States and the Mississippi Valley, and, as new fields were opened to thrift and enterprise, to the most distant regions of this continent, and to every part of the world. It may be regarded as remarkable under these circumstances that the native population should increase at all, and it is exceedingly probable that but for the removal of natives of other States, chiefly New England, to our manufacturing and commercial centres, it would not take place. Certain it is, that before foreigners began to come among us in large numbers, the population of many towns was stationary, and in not a few instances retrograded. Between 1820 and 1840, eighty towns lost population. In 1850, Dr. Jesse Chickering writes as follows: "In 159 towns, being more than half the whole number in the State, and containing more than a third of the whole population, there has been an aggregate loss of twenty-four persons in the past ten years, 1840 to 1850; and these same towns gained only 5·06 per cent. in the preceding twenty years." All this shows that a great multitude of natives of Massachusetts have found new homes in other regions; and the transfer of population still goes on.

The following remarks upon the rate of mortality in different countries are from an "Address on Public Health," before an association for the promotion of social science, by Dr. Farr, recently published in England:—

“As political economy rests upon the idea of value, so our science rests upon the idea of health, and it is as important to us to find a measure of health as it is to the economist to find a measure of value. That measure must be simple, and applicable to all countries. Now, the measure that is in universal use is the rate of mortality; a unit of life loses a certain fractional part by death every moment, and the amount of loss in a unit of time expresses the rate of mortality. The unit of time is always a year, and the rate of mortality is found by dividing the deaths by the mean numbers living multiplied into the time. The rate varies from  $\cdot 020$  to  $\cdot 040$  in England; that is, in one place the deaths are 20, in another 40 to 1,000 living. In a normal community, constituted of persons of all ages by an equal number of annual births, there is a fixed mathematical relation between the rate of mortality and the duration of life. Thus, if the average rate of mortality in two cities is two per cent. and four per cent., then the mean duration of the lives of the inhabitants is fifty years in one city, and twenty-five years in the other. Therefore in saying that rate of mortality measures, it is conversely affirmed that length of days measures the health of nations. As the population fluctuates, certain corrections are necessary; the rates of mortality are determined at various ages, and from these the probabilities of living year by year are calculated and set forth in a life table that determines the path every generation passes over from rising to setting. Public health now engages the attention of every civilized State; so we can pass in review the principal populations of Europe, and from the researches of their own statisticians learn by this measure their comparative health. I take the population in the lowest stage of health first, beginning with Russia. That empire is emerging from barbarism. Their death-rate is 36 per thousand. The death-rate of the new kingdom of Italy, is 30. It is a peculiarity of Italy that the population of the country is as unhealthy as that of the towns. The death-rate of Spain is now 28; of Prussia, 29; of Austria, 30; of Norway, 17; of Sweden and Denmark, 22; of Holland, 26; of Belgium, 22; of France, 22; of Great Britain, 22.”

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

*The weather* is important to be noted in connection with the public health.

Through the kindness of the authorities at Harvard, Amherst, and Williams Colleges, we are enabled to give the following table.

MEAN TEMPERATURE of the air, and amount of rain-fall for each month of 1865.

	CAMBRIDGE.		AMHERST.		WILLIAMSTOWN.	
	Mean Temp'ture.	Rain-Fall.	Mean Temp'ture.	Rain-Fall.	Mean Temp'ture.	Rain-Fall.
January, . . .	18.1	4.87	18.7	3.48	17.3	2.79
February, . . .	25.5	4.31	25.0	2.88	22.9	1.04
March, . . .	38.2	4.25	37.1	5.98	36.7	5.29
April, . . .	49.4	2.88	49.0	2.90	46.4	4.10
May, . . .	56.9	6.24	57.1	7.89	55.3	5.45
June, . . .	71.4	2.20	69.3	2.94	68.6	2.93
July, . . .	71.6	3.67	69.0	3.72	65.9	4.83
August, . . .	69.6	1.76	68.6	1.86	66.8	0.64
September, . . .	65.6	1.00	65.6	0.37	63.7	2.07
October, . . .	47.9	5.71	45.9	4.98	43.9	4.77
November, . . .	40.4	3.68	39.9	2.45	37.8	1.78
December, . . .	30.5	3.02	28.9	3.53	29.3	2.12
Mean temperature for year, . . .	48.8	—	47.8	—	46.4	—
Total rain-fall, .	—	43.59	—	42.98	—	37.81

It appears from a table contributed by Robert Treat Paine, Esq., to the Eighteenth Registration Report, 1859, that the aver-

age fall of rain and melted snow in Boston for thirty-five years ending with 1859, was 43·29 inches.

The average rain-fall at Greenwich, England, for twelve years, 1848-59, was 23·53 inches.

The hygrometric condition of the atmosphere in the two countries is as follows :

The *force* of vapor is expressed by the fraction of an inch to which a column of mercury is sustained by the existing vapor.

The *humidity* is given in hundredths of complete saturation.

For the American observations we are indebted to Professor Snell, of Amherst College. The English observations are from the Reports of the Registrar-General of England.

	Force of Vapor.	Humidity.
Mean of 15 years, 1852-66, Massachusetts, . . .	·291	77
Mean of 5 years, 1852-60, England, . . .	·294	83

Although fever and dysentery prevailed to an unusual degree in certain localities, there was during the year a happy exemption from marked epidemic influence in several diseases which in many former years have been most destructive to life. The result is that, on the whole, the class of zymotic diseases compares favorably with several previous years. The percentage of this class is 31·20, which is less than in any year since 1862. It is still however 2·1 per cent. above the average for the last quarter of a century.

The percentage of constitutional diseases is 24·84, which although slightly greater than the two previous years, is about the usual average. It is particularly gratifying to observe that tubercular diseases, including that terrible destroyer of our race, consumption, show a percentage of 20·74 which is 3·36 per cent. less than the average for twenty-four years and eight months, ending with the present year.

The percentage of local diseases is slightly in excess of previous years.

Developmental diseases are in larger percentage than in the two previous years, but do not vary materially from the average of many preceding.

Violent deaths show a marked decrease, attributable to the happy close of the war; falling in one year from 5·76 to 3·53 per cent. Sixty-one are reported “killed in battle,” which is 573 less than the previous year.

Eighty-six males and 16 females lost their lives by railroad accidents. Twenty-nine persons, of whom all but one were males, are reported to have died from starvation; probably nearly all of them in rebel prisons. Fifty-seven males and 21 females committed suicide. There were no judicial executions in 1865. Two men are reported killed by lightning, 11 were lost at sea, 9 men and 2 women were the victims of murder, 2 men died from excessive cold, 14 men and 3 women from excessive heat, and 19 persons died from poison.

Among the diseases whose numbers vary greatly from year to year (all of them in the class of zymotics,) dysentery, typhus fever, and hooping cough prevailed more than in previous years, while the ravages of scarlatina, croup, diphtheria and measles were happily very much diminished. A comparison of the mortality from these seven diseases during the past two years will show how greatly they may vary in successive seasons.

YEARS.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.
1864, . .	1,186	1,344	235	768	1,231	320	1,503
1865, . .	1,548	1,694	363	504	672	136	807

The mortality from the ten most destructive diseases in each of the past five years, with the annual average for the whole period, is shown in the following table:—

*Order of Succession of Ten principal Diseases, 1861-65.*

1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Average, 1861-65.
Consumption, Infantile, Pneumonia, Cholera Infantum, Old Age, Typhus, Scarlatina, Brain Disease, Heart Disease, Diphtheria.	Consumption, Scarlatina, Infantile, Pneumonia, Old Age, Typhus, Cholera Infantum, Brain Disease, Heart Disease, Diphtheria.	Consumption, Pneumonia, Typhus, Diphtheria, Scarlatina, Old Age, Infantile, Cholera Infantum, Dysentery, Croup.	Consumption, Pneumonia, Scarlatina, Old Age, Typhus, Infantile, Diphtheria, Cholera Infantum, Dysentery, and Par- alysis.	Consumption, Typhus, Dysentery, Pneumonia, Old Age, Infantile, Cholera Infantum, Heart Disease, Scarlatina, Diphtheria.	. . . . . 4,570 1,489 1,321 1,312 1,284 1,221 1,136 980 926 771



It will be observed that although a remarkable uniformity appears throughout this record, the list for 1865 is the only one of the five in which precisely the same diseases appear as are given in the five years average. The order for the year however is strikingly changed. Dysentery, which stands as number eight in the five years column, is number three in 1865. Typhus and pneumonia change places. Scarlatina ranks as number nine instead of number six. Consumption always heads the fatal list.

*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1865.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals,	672	1,548	1,634	136	807	148	504	1,154	315	4,661	1,493
	Males, . . .	296	764	856	69	368	81	256	594	152	2,126	766
	Females, . . .	374	783	838	67	439	67	248	557	163	2,533	725
	Not stated, . . .	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	2
MONTHS.	January, . . .	82	12	72	8	125	15	62	5	13	362	190
	February, . . .	61	11	66	7	133	17	55	7	12	411	214
	March, . . .	59	11	88	12	110	23	51	7	15	458	206
	April, . . .	57	15	90	13	83	18	44	7	14	399	160
	May, . . .	51	17	88	9	84	15	29	6	11	433	121
	June, . . .	45	41	64	17	54	13	15	43	22	347	73
	July, . . .	31	187	108	24	36	9	19	235	34	332	49
	August, . . .	46	394	147	25	24	5	25	381	66	403	49
	September, . . .	41	481	239	7	31	5	26	300	60	389	59
	October, . . .	72	300	335	3	34	7	66	135	38	410	104
	November, . . .	69	66	256	4	36	11	60	18	13	380	135
	December, . . .	58	13	140	7	56	10	52	10	16	335	133
	Unknown, . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-

AGES.	Totals,	.	.	.	672	1,548	1,694	136	807	148	504	1,154	315	4,661	1,493
{	Under 5,.	.	.	.	339	833	151	118	487	41	431	1,154	315	306	555
	5 to 10,.	.	.	.	183	141	125	8	222	3	67	-	-	79	57
	10 to 15,.	.	.	.	51	36	120	2	56	5	4	-	-	86	23
	15 to 20,.	.	.	.	24	31	257	3	23	2	-	-	-	398	34
	20 to 30,.	.	.	.	37	58	364	1	11	10	-	-	-	1,228	92
	30 to 40,.	.	.	.	16	58	213	1	3	12	1	-	-	846	96
	40 to 50,.	.	.	.	7	63	135	1	-	11	-	-	-	588	90
	50 to 60,.	.	.	.	4	78	108	-	2	16	-	-	-	431	148
	60 to 70,.	.	.	.	6	95	115	1	1	23	-	-	-	367	168
	70 to 80,.	.	.	.	2	102	63	1	1	18	-	-	-	243	141
	Over 80,.	.	.	.	-	46	34	-	1	7	1	-	-	58	78
	Unknown,	.	.	.	3	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	11

*The PERCENTAGE of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1865.*

		Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, .	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
	Males, .	44-05	49-35	50-58	50-73	45-60	54-73	50-79	51-47	48-25	45-61	51-31
	Females, .	55-55	50-58	49-52	49-27	54-40	45-27	49-21	48-27	51-75	54-35	48-56
	Not stated, .	·30	·07	—	—	—	—	—	·26	—	·01	·13
MONTHS.	January, .	12-20	·78	4-25	5-88	15-49	10-14	12-30	·43	4-13	7-77	12-72
	February, .	9-08	·71	3-89	5-15	16-49	11-49	10-91	·61	3-81	8-82	14-31
	March, .	8-78	·71	5-19	8-82	13-63	15-54	10-12	·61	4-76	9-83	13-80
	April, .	8-47	·97	5-32	9-56	10-28	12-16	8-73	·61	4-45	8-56	10-72
	May, .	7-59	1-10	5-19	6-62	10-41	10-13	5-75	·52	3-49	9-29	8-10
	June, .	6-70	2-65	3-78	12-50	6-69	8-78	2-98	3-73	6-98	7-41	4-89
	July, .	4-61	12-08	6-38	17-64	4-46	6-08	3-77	20-36	10-79	7-12	3-28
	August, .	6-85	25-45	8-67	18-38	2-97	3-38	4-96	33-01	20-95	8-64	3-28
	September, .	6-10	31-07	14-10	5-15	3-81	3-38	5-16	26-00	19-05	8-35	3-95
	October, .	10-72	19-38	19-77	2-21	4-21	4-73	13-09	11-70	12-06	8-80	6-97
	November, .	10-27	4-26	15-10	2-94	4-46	7-43	11-91	1-56	4-13	8-15	9-04
	December, .	8-63	·81	8-26	5-15	6-91	6-76	10-32	·86	5-08	7-19	8-91
	Unknown, .	—	—	·06	—	·13	—	—	—	·32	·04	—

[illegible]

*The NUMBER of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Eleven Years, 1855-65.*

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera. Infantum.	Teething.	Consump- tion.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, . . . . .	4,937	9,482	12,442	2,209	12,692	1,764	6,259	10,243	3,614	50,793	14,090
	Males, . . . . .	2,352	4,792	6,654	1,153	6,303	912	3,237	5,417	1,931	22,536	7,473
	Females, . . . . .	2,599	4,692	5,775	1,055	6,377	850	2,958	4,801	1,679	28,292	6,601
	Not stated, . . . . .	6	28	13	1	12	2	14	25	4	25	16
MONTHS.	January, . . . . .	449	92	804	163	1,516	160	687	47	185	4,243	1,624
	February, . . . . .	401	83	634	160	1,317	166	617	48	176	4,089	1,594
	March, . . . . .	397	87	746	234	1,361	189	634	46	181	4,505	1,931
	April, . . . . .	349	116	716	241	1,267	195	540	77	190	4,495	1,605
	May, . . . . .	314	123	609	253	1,126	172	446	79	191	4,452	1,263
	June, . . . . .	328	192	599	267	1,011	143	340	170	165	3,920	863
	July, . . . . .	340	987	748	230	830	119	254	1,489	354	3,862	562
	August, . . . . .	318	2,958	1,199	220	698	106	269	4,034	606	4,268	492
	September, . . . . .	420	2,974	1,697	111	622	117	392	3,001	728	4,533	604
	October, . . . . .	534	1,443	2,017	99	740	106	580	1,013	409	4,255	926
	November, . . . . .	523	297	1,536	107	912	136	752	167	214	3,984	1,124
	December, . . . . .	559	119	1,117	120	1,286	152	776	64	213	4,107	1,492
	Unknown, . . . . .	5	11	20	4	6	3	2	8	2	50	10

AGES.	Totals, .	4,937	9,482	12,442	2,209	12,692	1,764	6,259	10,243	3,614	50,763	14,090
Under 5, .	. . .	2,263	5,760	1,248	1,775	8,809	534	5,416	10,231	3,608	3,673	6,088
5 to 10, .	. . .	1,424	623	799	182	2,854	51	756	12	3	665	518
10 to 15, .	. . .	509	172	796	36	552	46	51	-	3	880	190
15 to 20, .	. . .	215	147	1,664	42	192	54	14	-	-	4,238	313
20 to 30, .	. . .	225	362	2,820	79	136	134	8	-	-	13,194	780
30 to 40, .	. . .	132	348	1,492	32	61	150	5	-	-	9,489	881
40 to 50, .	. . .	56	364	993	17	28	142	2	-	-	6,373	934
50 to 60, .	. . .	31	398	881	11	15	157	1	-	-	4,722	1,090
60 to 70, .	. . .	27	447	806	11	7	204	1	-	-	3,962	1,266
70 to 80, .	. . .	27	516	630	11	4	178	-	-	-	2,617	1,331
Over 80, .	. . .	2	290	229	4	3	98	1	-	-	616	622
Unknown, .	. . .	26	55	84	9	31	16	4	-	-	334	77

\* Diphtheria returned for eight years only.

*The PERCENTAGE of Deaths from several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Eleven Years, 1855-65.*

		Diphtheria*	Dysentery.	Typhus.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Erysipelas.	Croup.	Cholera Infantum.	Teething.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
SEX.	Totals, . . . . .	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
	Males, . . . . .	47-24	50-54	53-48	52-20	49-66	51-70	52-52	52-89	53-43	44-40	53-04
	Females, . . . . .	52-64	49-17	46-41	47-76	50-24	48-19	47-26	46-87	46-46	55-55	46-85
	Not stated, . . . . .	12	29	11	4	10	11	22	24	11	5	11
MONTHS.	January, . . . . .	9-10	97	6-46	7-38	11-95	9-07	10-98	46	5-12	8-36	11-53
	February, . . . . .	8-12	88	5-10	7-24	10-38	9-41	9-86	47	4-87	8-05	11-31
	March, . . . . .	8-04	92	5-99	10-59	10-72	10-71	10-13	45	5-01	8-87	13-71
	April, . . . . .	7-07	122	5-76	10-91	9-98	11-05	8-63	75	5-26	8-86	11-39
	May, . . . . .	6-36	130	4-89	11-45	8-87	9-75	7-12	77	5-28	8-77	8-96
	June, . . . . .	6-64	202	4-81	12-09	7-97	8-11	5-43	1-67	4-57	7-72	6-12
	July, . . . . .	6-89	10-41	6-01	10-41	6-54	6-75	4-06	14-54	9-79	7-61	3-99
	August, . . . . .	6-44	31-20	9-64	9-96	5-50	6-01	4-30	39-38	16-77	8-41	3-49
	September, . . . . .	8-51	31-35	13-61	5-03	4-90	6-63	5-78	29-29	20-14	8-93	4-29
	October, . . . . .	10-82	15-22	16-21	4-48	5-83	6-01	9-26	9-89	11-32	8-38	6-57
	November, . . . . .	10-59	3-13	12-35	4-85	7-18	7-71	12-01	1-63	5-92	7-85	7-98
	December, . . . . .	11-32	1-26	8-98	5-43	10-13	8-62	12-41	6-2	5-89	8-09	10-59
	Unknown, . . . . .	10	12	16	18	5	17	3	8	6	10	67



		100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00	100-00
Totals, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Under 5, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5 to 10, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10 to 15, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15 to 20, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20 to 30, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
30 to 40, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
40 to 50, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
50 to 60, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
60 to 70, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
70 to 80, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Over 80, ..		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Unknown,		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

\* Diphtheria returned for eight years only

The preceding tables, together with table IX. on page xcv, are full of interest. We shall endeavor to draw from them such information concerning the more prominent diseases as may be readily referred to hereafter.

*Diphtheria.*—This much dreaded disease, unknown or unrecognized among us until within a few years, and from which the mortality was very considerable in 1863 and 1864, seems to be abating its ravages. The whole number of deaths from this cause in 1865, was 672, being about half the average of the two preceding years. Cases are reported at all ages, but one-half (50·44 per cent.) occurred under five years, and more than three-quarters (77·67 per cent.) under ten years of age. The greatest mortality was in January (12·20 per cent.), October (10·72 per cent.) and November (10·27 per cent. ; ) and the least in July (4·61 per cent.) A continuous decline of percentage is observed from January to July. Essex County suffered most, reporting 179 deaths, being 26·6 per cent. of the whole number of deaths from this cause for the State, and 4·87 per cent. of all specified causes for the county. The other counties show a pretty even distribution. Suffolk County, as in previous years, reports but a small proportion of deaths from diphtheria ; one per cent. of all specified diseases.

*Dysentery.*—The mortality from this cause has been unusual, 5·88 per cent. of the whole. This exceeds the average of the past twenty-four years and eight months by ·76 per cent. The percentage to all specified causes of death varies greatly in the counties. Berkshire and Hampshire each 9 per cent. ; Essex and Bristol, each 8 per cent., are highest. Barnstable (4·3,) Middlesex (3·8,) and Suffolk (3·2) are lowest.

Eighty-eight per cent. of the whole number of deaths occurred in July, August, September and October, although cases are reported in each month ; 53·81 per cent. were under five years of age. The average percentage under five years for eleven years past was 60·74. A similar difference was remarked in 1864 ; 52·44 per cent. under five years, while the average for ten years was 62·10. The increased percentage in both years is found in the ages between five and twenty, and in advanced life. No cause for this is apparent.

*Typhus* has shown like dysentery an unusual virulence. One thousand six hundred and ninety-four deaths is a larger number than we find previously recorded, and exceeds by .85 per cent. the average percentage of this disease among all deaths for the past twenty-four years and eight months. The numbers are almost equally divided between the sexes, which is unusual, the males generally predominating. The greatest mortality was in Franklin County, 14 per cent. of all deaths; next Berkshire, (13.4,) Barnstable, (9.3,) Hampshire, (9,) Plymouth, (9,) Hampden, (8.6,) Worcester, (8.4,) Bristol, (7.2,) Essex, (6,) Norfolk, (4.7,) Middlesex, (4.6,) Suffolk, (3.1.) The large cities and towns have evidently suffered comparatively little. The low percentage of Suffolk County, both in this disease and dysentery, is worthy of careful remark.

As regards ages, the greatest number of deaths was, as in all previous years, between 20 and 30; next between 15 and 20; next between 30 and 40. Very nearly one-half (49 per cent.) of the whole number of deaths occurred in the three months of autumn. This shows a peculiar activity of the fever poison at that season, when it prevailed epidemically, and to this influence is to be ascribed the unusual fatality of the disease in the yearly account.

*Measles*.—Only 136 fatal cases are reported. This is .52 per cent. of deaths from all causes, and .43 per cent. less than the average for twenty-four years and eight months. Fifty-seven cases, or 42 per cent. of the whole occurred in Worcester County, 28 in Suffolk, and 17 in Essex. Barnstable, Dukes and Nantucket Counties escaped entirely, while Berkshire and Hampshire report but one each.

One hundred and eighteen (87 per cent.) occurred under five years of age. One is reported between 60 and 70, and one between 70 and 80. Forty-nine deaths, 37 per cent. of the whole number, occurred in July and August.

*Scarlatina*.—The whole number of deaths was only 807; 368 males and 439 females: an unusual predominance of the latter. The percentage to all deaths was 3.06 per cent. Last year it was 5.21 per cent., and the average for a quarter of a century 4.50 per cent. In Dukes and Nantucket, however, it prevailed exten-

sively. Instead of five in 1864 and one in 1863, 53 fatal cases are reported in those counties in 1865, making 27 per cent. of all deaths.

In this connection we may remark that the mortality record for Nantucket and Dukes this year shows 32 deaths from old age and 25 from consumption. Thus to these three causes 56 per cent. of all deaths are assigned. The distribution of scarlatina through the other counties is not remarkable, except that Hampden reports only 7 and Hampshire only 6 deaths from this cause.

Four hundred and eighty-seven (or 60 per cent. of the whole number) were under five years of age; 222 (or 27·5 per cent.) were between 5 and 10; 56 (or 7 per cent.) between 10 and 15; 23 (or 3 per cent.) between 15 and 20; and 19 (or 2·5 per cent.) at greater ages, one being reported over 80, and five above 50.

Seventy-three per cent. of all cases occurred in the first half, and 27 per cent. in the last half of the year; the greatest number (133,) being in February, and thence pretty steadily declining until December.

*Erysipelas.*—Under this head is included phlebitis. Eighty-seven males and 69 females are reported to have died from these causes. The percentage to all deaths is ·59 per cent.; somewhat less than the average. Suffolk County furnishes the largest share, 40, or 25 per cent. of the whole. Next in order is Middlesex, 31, or 20 per cent. of the whole. Franklin and Barnstable report but two each.

Forty-two cases occurred under 5, and 67 above 50 years of age, leaving only 47 between the ages of 5 and 50.

More than half the deaths (107,) took place in the first half of the year. The greatest number (25,) was in March; the least (5,) in September.

*Croup.*—Five hundred and four deaths are reported; 256 males and 248 females. This disease was less prevalent than usual, the percentage to all deaths being 1·91 per cent., which is ·45 less than the average for twenty-four years and eight months. It is also ·52 per cent. less than the average for the previous four years, and a comparison with this latter period seems of more value since it is only recently that the differential diagnosis between croup and diphtheria has been made. Even now, it is

exceeding probable that many cases of these two diseases are confounded. All the counties report cases, and in proportionate numbers, not calling for special remark.

Four hundred and thirty-one cases (85 per cent. of the whole,) occurred under 5 years of age; 67 (13 per cent. of the whole,) between 5 and 10 years; two of the remaining six cases, one between 30 and 40, and one over 80 years of age, should evidently be classed with some other affection, probably diphtheria.

As regards season, it appears that 168 cases occurred in the first quarter, 88 in the second, 70 in the third, and 178 in the fourth quarter of the year. The two middle quarters give 158 cases (31 per cent. of the whole,) and the two extreme quarters 346 cases (69 per cent. of the whole.)

*Cholera Infantum.*—There were 1,154 deaths from this cause; 594 males, 557 females, and three of sex not reported. The percentage to all deaths was 4·38, which corresponds very nearly with the percentage of the past five years, but exceeds the average for twenty-four years and eight months, by 1·21.

Although deaths are reported in every month, 1,094 (95 per cent. of the whole,) occurred in five months, June to October inclusive. The greatest number (381,) was in August. The percentage to all deaths in different counties stands as follows: Barnstable, ·8, Berkshire, 1, Bristol, 4·1, Dukes and Nantucket, 2·5, Essex, 4·2, Franklin, 4, Hampden, 4·3, Hampshire, 3·1, Middlesex, 5·4, Norfolk, 5·2, Plymouth, 3·2, Suffolk, 5·1, Worcester, 4·4. As usual, the counties containing large towns and cities suffered most, but the distribution is more equal than has generally been observed in previous years.

*Teething.*—Under this very indefinite head, are classed 315 deaths, with a slight excess of females; 63 per cent. of the whole took place in July, August, September and October, doubtless from a combination with the disease last considered.

*Consumption.*—The number of deaths in 1865 was 4,661; 2,126 males and 2,533 females, and two not stated; 45·63 per cent. of males and 54·37 per cent. of females, or in the proportion of 100 males to 119 females. The percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all causes was 17·69. Large as this

seems, it is still less by 2·90 per cent. than the average for twenty-four years and eight months. It is ·21 per cent. larger than the average for the past five years. The mortality in the

First quarter was	1,231	or	26·5	per cent. of the whole.
Second “ “	1,179	or	25·3	“ “ “
Third “ “	1,124	or	24·1	“ “ “
Fourth “ “	1,125	or	24·1	“ “ “

The order of fatality by months stands thus: March, 458, May, 433, February, 411, October, 410, August, 403, April, 399. The least fatal month was July, 332. The general uniformity with which this disease carries off its victims in all the months, is in strong contrast with those we have already reviewed.

Divided by seasons, the deaths were, in

Spring,	1,108	or	23·8	per cent.
Summer,	1,290	or	27·7	“
Autumn,	1,082	or	23·2	“
Winter,	1,179	or	25·3	“

The order of fatality stands summer, winter, spring, autumn; which is unusual, spring generally heading the list.

As regards age, we find that 6·56 per cent. of the whole number were under five years. Doubtless most of these would have been more properly placed under some other head. From 5 to 15 years, only 3·53 per cent. are reported. From this point there is a rapid increase; 8·54 per cent. in the half decade from 15 to 20. The greatest mortality is between 20 and 30, amounting to 26·35 per cent. After 30, a pretty regular decrease of percentage follows through all the ages.

The counties stand as follows in the percentage of deaths from consumption to deaths from all specified causes:—

DEATHS from Consumption in the Counties. 1865. *Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Population, 1865.	Percentage to Deaths from all Specified Causes.	Persons liv- ing to one Death.
Barnstable, . . . . .	34,610	22.31	249
Berkshire, . . . . .	56,944	17.03	337
Bristol, . . . . .	89,425	18.02	273.3
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	8,948	12.75	358
Essex, . . . . .	171,034	19.36	240
Franklin, . . . . .	31,340	17.54	313.4
Hampden, . . . . .	64,570	18.83	284.4
Hampshire, . . . . .	39,269	17.29	282.5
Middlesex, . . . . .	220,384	18.82	275
Norfolk, . . . . .	116,306	17.64	295.2
Plymouth, . . . . .	63,107	17.13	269.7
Suffolk, . . . . .	208,211	16.27	248
Worcester, . . . . .	162,911	16.09	294.6

The following table is intended to show the influence of sea-board and inland residence upon the percentage of deaths from consumption during the past ten years:—

DEATHS from Consumption by Counties and Regions, 1856-65.  
*Numbers and Percentages.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Con- sumption, 1856-65.	Deaths from all Causes, 1856-65.	Per cent. of Deaths from Consumption to all Deaths, 1856- 65.
<i>Inland.</i>			
Berkshire, . . . . .	1,511	8,972	16.84
Franklin, . . . . .	1,062	5,650	18.78
Hampden, . . . . .	2,092	11,653	17.95
Hampshire, . . . . .	1,341	7,174	18.69
Middlesex, . . . . .	7,775	39,284	19.80
Norfolk, . . . . .	3,499	18,878	18.53
Worcester, . . . . .	5,714	30,006	19.04
Totals, . . . . .	22,994	121,617	18.91
<i>Seaboard.</i>			
Barnstable, . . . . .	1,299	5,973	21.74
Bristol, . . . . .	3,671	17,639	20.81
Dukes and Nantucket, . . . . .	333	1,868	17.82
Essex, . . . . .	6,719	31,409	21.39
Plymouth, . . . . .	2,798	12,943	21.62
Suffolk, . . . . .	8,199	45,070	18.19
Totals, . . . . .	23,019	114,902	20.03

Grouping together the inland and seaboard counties in the same way we have as the result in 1865 :—

COUNTIES.	Population, 1865.	Deaths from Consumption, 1865.	Persons living to one Death, 1865.
Inland, . . . . .	691,724	2,384	290
Seaboard, . . . . .	575,335	2,277	253

To determine the number living to one death in each year of the ten years, 1856–65, we have taken the population of 1860 as a basis. The average is as follows :—

Inland counties, . . . . .	290 persons.
Seaboard counties, . . . . .	245 persons.

This shows that 118 persons die from consumption in the seaboard counties to every 100 in the inland counties.

*The Geographical Distribution of Consumption* has in previous years engaged the attention of the medical profession in Massachusetts, and has been a subject of frequent discussion in these reports. In 1854, Dr. Henry I. Bowditch addressed inquiries to the members of the Massachusetts Medical Society in every town of the State, asking replies to a series of questions of a broad and general character, as to the prevalence of consumption in their vicinity, the influence of soil, of the weather, of exposure to the various winds, of elevation above the sea, of proximity to the sea, of occupation of the people, &c., &c. The result of these inquiries was reported to the Massachusetts Medical Society in a very original and instructive communication in which the author presented evidence for his belief that moisture, and particularly *soil moisture*, was prominent among the causes of consumption in many localities, and that removal from such places to dry and elevated ground was a remedial and preventive measure of the highest importance.

Subsequently, the late Dr. A. A. Gould, published in the State Registration Reports for 1861 and 1862, an analysis of the United States census for 1850 and 1860, showing very clearly the greater



prevalence of consumption in the Northern than in the Southern States, and a regular series of declining percentages, corresponding with the degrees of latitude, from New England to the Gulf of Mexico. The subject is one which may well engage the attention of the people of Massachusetts, and if by continued investigation in these reports, additional light can be thrown upon the causes of this terrible destroyer of life, and means suggested by which it may be in any degree averted, time and labor will be well spent.

The last table, showing the greater prevalence of consumption in the seaboard than in the interior counties, is striking in its result, and yet inconclusive. If the inland counties were all distant from the sea, and the Atlantic counties all immediately exposed to its influence, it would prove much ; but this is not the case. The division is as good a one as could be made by *counties*, yet it is obvious that large portions of Bristol, Essex and Plymouth are not under sea influences, while populous portions of Norfolk and Middlesex really are. Moreover, we have reason to believe from Dr. Bowditch's investigations that certain localities of very limited extent supply a morbid influence, whatever it may be, which determines disease and death. It therefore seemed necessary to make smaller divisions of territory the subject of statistical comparison ; the smaller the better, provided the period included was sufficient to furnish significant numbers. With this view we have prepared the following table exhibiting the mortality from consumption in each town of the State for ten years, 1856-65, taking the census of 1860 as a basis for the calculation of percentages, and for the number living annually to one death by that disease. In presenting this table it seems proper to make certain statements, that all who refer to it may form their own estimate of its value, and of the possible errors it may include.

1st. It does not correspond with the official reports of deaths by consumption in the several years. The official report is 46,013 persons ; our tabulation, including the State Almshouses, 45,561 persons ; making a difference of 452, or about one per cent. of the whole. This discrepancy we can only explain by the general statement that the results are drawn from a careful examination of about seven thousand pages of original manuscript returns from the clerks of towns. These returns are not always clearly written, the nomenclature of disease is imperfectly under-

stood by the writers, and deaths are often credited to two distinct affections. For these reasons it does not seem possible that any two persons tabulating these records could arrive at precisely the same result. Our own examination shows a number slightly less than the official report in every year, and in almost every county for every year.

2d. Allowance may be made for incorrect diagnosis on the part of physicians. It is exceedingly probable that many deaths of children reported from consumption would have been more properly placed under some other heading. It is also probable that a certain number of cases reported as "disease of lungs," should have been called consumption. "Disease of lungs" is intended only to comprise such diseases of those organs as are not otherwise mentioned in the very full statistical nosology furnished to the towns. As, however, the whole number reported under this head in ten years was only 493, the error from this latter source cannot be very great.

3d. The correctness of the reports of town clerks may be questioned. We can say on this point that, although often not clearly written, they almost invariably show that they have been drawn up with much labor and care, and with a conscientious desire to give all the information in the writers' power. This is frequently attested by explanatory notes.

#### DEATHS by Consumption in each Town, 1856-65.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.*
BARNSTABLE.						
Barnstable, . . .	5,129	494	112	22.4	458	42
Brewster, . . .	1,489	216	39	18.	382	76
Chatham, . . .	2,710	480	136	28.3	199	328
Dennis, . . .	3,662	589	122	20.7	300	183
Eastham, . . .	779	137	31	22.6	251	269
Falmouth, . . .	2,456	406	105	25.9	234	293
Harwich, . . .	3,423	648	155	23.9	221	309

\* This column represents the order in which the towns appear with respect to mortality from Consumption, No. 1 being least, and No. 333 greatest.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>BARNSTABLE—Con.</b>						
Orleans, . . .	1,678	347	89	25.6	189	330
Provincetown, . . .	3,206	690	124	18.	259	252
Sandwich, . . .	4,479	807	153	19.	293	199
Truro, . . .	1,583	306	47	15.4	337	116
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	394	90	22.8	258	255
Yarmouth, . . .	2,752	459	73	15.9	377	80
<b>BERKSHIRE.</b>						
Adams, . . .	6,924	1,216	233	19.1	297	190
Alford, . . .	542	60	10	16.6	542	22
Becket, . . .	1,578	210	26	12.4	607	17
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	158	17	10.7	902	6
Clarksburg, . . .	420	58	4	7.	1,050	3
Dalton, . . .	1,243	192	35	18.2	355	98
Egremont, . . .	1,079	143	27	18.8	400	65
Florida, . . .	645	95	16	16.8	403	62
Great Barrington, . . .	3,871	647	106	16.3	365	87
Hancock, . . .	816	77	10	13.	816	7
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	269	63	23.4	240	283
Lanesborough, . . .	1,308	195	29	14.9	451	44
Lee, . . .	4,420	805	133	16.5	332	124
Lenox, . . .	1,711	261	57	21.8	300	184
Monterey, . . .	758	136	19	13.9	399	66
Mount Washington, . . .	321	47	2	4.2	1,605	1
New Ashford, . . .	239	30	4	13.3	597	18
New Marlborough, . . .	1,782	324	41	12.6	435	49
Otis, . . .	998	165	17	10.3	587	19
Peru, . . .	499	55	11	20.	454	43
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	1,472	233	15.8	345	108
Richmond, . . .	914	129	12	9.3	762	11
Sandisfield, . . .	1,585	211	38	18.	417	55
Savoy, . . .	904	137	30	21.9	301	180
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	515	93	18.1	282	221
Stockbridge, . . .	2,136	339	57	16.8	374	81

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year, the death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i>						
Tyringham, . . .	730	140	32	22.8	228	302
Washington, . . .	948	126	20	15.9	474	35
West Stockbridge, . . .	1,589	264	39	14.8	407	59
Williamstown, . . .	2,611	427	67	15.7	390	72
Windsor, . . .	839	69	11	15.9	763	10
BRISTOL.						
Acushnet,* . . .	1,387	156	31	19.8	267	240
Attleborough, . . .	6,066	1,330	172	12.9	353	101
Berkley, . . .	825	165	29	17.6	284	218
Dartmouth, . . .	3,883	626	125	19.9	306	170
Dighton, . . .	1,733	262	39	14.9	444	47
Easton, . . .	3,067	560	122	21.8	251	270
Fairhaven,† . . .	3,118	568	103	18.1	302	177
Fall River, . . .	14,026	3,718	734	19.7	191	329
Freetown, . . .	1,521	293	61	20.8	250	271
Mansfield, . . .	2,114	317	52	16.4	406	60
New Bedford, . . .	22,300	4,159	967	23.2	231	297
Norton, . . .	1,848	293	52	17.7	355	99
Raynham, . . .	1,746	318	77	24.2	227	305
Rehoboth, . . .	1,932	373	75	20.1	257	261
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	294	69	23.5	387	74
Somerset, . . .	1,793	352	75	21.3	239	284
Swansey, . . .	1,430	188	55	29.3	260	251
Taunton, . . .	15,376	2,886	608	21.1	253	265
Westport, . . .	2,767	419	101	24.1	274	231
DUKES.						
Chilmark, . . .	654	85	12	14.1	545	21
Edgartown, . . .	2,118	278	40	14.4	529	23
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	350	50	14.3	326	129

\* Six years only.

† Included Acushnet four years.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
ESSEX.						
Amesbury, . . .	3,877	658	135	20.5	287	211
Andover, . . .	4,765	904	206	22.8	231	298
Beverly, . . .	6,154	1,093	253	23.2	243	279
Boxford, . . .	1,020	140	29	20.7	352	102
Bradford, . . .	1,688	271	55	20.3	307	169
Danvers, . . .	5,110	928	196	21.7	261	249
Essex, . . .	1,701	307	57	18.6	299	186
Georgetown, . . .	2,075	323	91	28.1	228	303
Gloucester, . . .	10,904	2,643	402	15.2	271	234
Groveland, . . .	1,448	272	47	17.3	308	165
Hamilton, . . .	789	149	29	19.4	272	233
Haverhill, . . .	9,995	1,494	383	25.6	261	250
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	546	119	21.8	277	228
Lawrence, . . .	17,639	4,127	815	19.7	216	313
Lynn, . . .	19,083	3,586	855	23.9	223	308
Lynnfield, . . .	866	150	30	20.	289	206
Manchester, . . .	1,698	332	70	21.1	243	280
Marblehead, . . .	7,646	1,584	292	18.4	262	248
Methuen, . . .	2,566	390	103	26.4	249	234
Middleton, . . .	940	138	15	10.9	627	15
Nahant, . . .	380	51	4	7.8	950	5
Newbury, . . .	1,444	264	56	21.2	258	256
Newburyport, . . .	13,401	2,153	463	21.5	290	202
North Andover, . . .	2,343	364	78	21.4	300	185
Rockport, . . .	3,237	659	157	23.8	206	323
Rowley, . . .	1,278	247	41	16.6	312	156
Salem, . . .	22,252	4,522	959	21.2	232	296
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	656	160	24.4	207	322
Saugus, . . .	2,024	342	63	18.4	321	138
South Danvers, . . .	6,549	1,112	222	20.	295	195
Swampscott, . . .	1,530	256	53	20.7	288	208
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	204	35	17.1	369	85

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>ESSEX—Con.</b>						
Wenham, . . .	1,105	170	59	34·7	187	331
West Newbury, . .	2,202	374	104	27·8	212	316
<b>FRANKLIN.</b>						
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	226	39	17·2	334	120
Bernardston, . . .	968	165	32	19·4	302	173
Buckland, . . .	1,702	344	43	12·5	396	70
Charlemont, . . .	1,075	174	33	18·9	326	130
Colrain, . . .	1,798	304	79	26·	228	304
Conway, . . .	1,689	307	60	19·5	281	224
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	579	95	16·4	323	137
Erving, . . .	527	102	17	16·6	310	160
Gill, . . .	683	108	22	20·4	310	161
Greenfield, . . .	3,198	600	105	17·5	304	175
Hawley, . . .	671	94	25	26·6	268	237
Heath, . . .	661	111	14	12·6	472	37
Leverett, . . .	964	190	40	21·1	241	282
Leyden, . . .	606	108	12	11·1	505	30
Monroe, . . .	236	29	2	6·9	1,180	2
Montague, . . .	1,593	258	55	21·3	290	203
New Salem, . . .	957	195	33	16·9	290	204
Northfield, . . .	1,712	300	85	28·3	201	327
Orange, . . .	1,622	306	64	20·9	253	266
Rowe, . . .	619	84	8	9·5	774	9
Shelburne, . . .	1,448	278	43	15·5	337	117
Shutesbury, . . .	798	143	31	21·6	258	257
Sunderland, . . .	839	163	30	18·4	280	225
Warwick, . . .	932	165	27	16·4	345	109
Wendell, . . .	704	113	19	16·8	371	83
Whately, . . .	1,057	204	42	20·6	252	267
<b>HAMPDEN.</b>						
Agawam, . . .	1,698	280	52	18·6	326	131
Blandford, . . .	1,256	203	27	13·3	465	39
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	273	53	19·4	257	262

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>HAMPDEN—Con.</b>						
Chester, . . . .	1,314	142	18	12·7	730	12
Chicopee, . . . .	7,261	1,561	315	20·2	230	299
Granville, . . . .	1,385	260	35	13·5	396	69
Holland, . . . .	419	82	8	9·8	524	25
Holyoke, . . . .	4,997	747	113	15·1	442	48
Longmeadow, . . .	1,376	271	52	19·2	265	242
Ludlow, . . . .	1,174	190	40	21·1	293	200
Monson,* . . . .	3,164	444	87	19·6	364	89
Montgomery, . . .	371	75	16	21·3	232	295
Palmer, . . . .	4,082	464	109	23·5	374	82
Russell, . . . .	605	109	30	27·5	202	326
Southwick, . . . .	1,188	207	40	19·3	297	191
Springfield, . . .	15,199	3,589	565	15·7	269	236
Tolland, . . . .	596	91	15	16·5	397	68
Wales, . . . .	677	115	33	28·7	205	324
Westfield, . . . .	5,055	1,106	199	18·	254	264
West Springfield, .	2,105	431	49	11·4	430	52
Wilbraham, . . . .	2,081	378	53	14·	393	71
<b>HAMPSHIRE.</b>						
Amherst, . . . .	3,206	563	104	18·5	308	167
Belchertown, . . .	2,709	458	101	22·1	268	238
Chesterfield, . . .	897	157	43	27·4	209	317
Cummington, . . .	1,085	166	37	22·3	293	194
Easthampton, . . .	1,916	377	37	9·8	518	27
Enfield, . . . .	1,025	233	49	21·	209	318
Goshen, . . . .	439	89	14	15·7	313	155
Granby, . . . .	907	164	25	15·3	363	90
Greenwich, . . . .	699	162	28	17·2	250	272
Hadley, . . . .	2,105	464	93	20·	226	307
Hatfield, . . . .	1,337	254	47	18·5	285	217
Huntington, . . . .	1,216	154	33	21·4	368	86
Middlefield, . . . .	748	96	18	18·7	416	56

\* Almshouse not included.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>HAMPSHIRE—Con.</b>						
Northampton, . . .	6,788	1,430	269	18·8	252	268
Pelham, . . .	748	97	25	25·7	299	187
Plainfield, . . .	639	112	17	15·2	370	84
Prescott, . . .	611	79	17	21·5	360	92
South Hadley, . . .	2,277	393	67	17·1	340	115
Southampton, . . .	1,130	276	40	14·5	282	222
Ware, . . .	3,597	810	168	20·7	214	314
Westhampton, . . .	608	124	19	15·2	320	139
Williamsburg, . . .	2,095	362	54	14·9	388	73
Worthington, . . .	1,041	154	30	19·5	347	106
<b>MIDDLESEX.</b>						
Acton, . . .	1,726	310	48	15·5	359	93
Ashby, . . .	1,091	237	51	21·5	214	315
Ashland, . . .	1,554	312	48	15·4	324	135
Bedford, . . .	843	158	26	16·5	324	136
Belmont,* . . .	1,198	111	13	11·7	645	14
Billerica, . . .	1,776	271	50	18·5	355	100
Boxborough, . . .	403	70	14	20·	288	210
Brighton, . . .	3,375	476	68	14·3	493	32
Burlington, . . .	606	91	12	13·2	505	31
Cambridge, . . .	26,060	5,179	915	17·6	284	219
Carlisle, . . .	621	122	17	13·9	365	88
Charlestown, . . .	25,065	5,069	1,066	21·	235	291
Chelmsford, . . .	2,291	328	34	10·3	673	13
Concord, . . .	2,246	335	72	21·5	312	157
Dracut, . . .	1,881	291	62	21·3	303	176
Dunstable, . . .	487	86	17	19·7	286	215
Framingham, . . .	4,227	693	177	25·5	239	285
Groton, . . .	3,193	608	124	20·4	258	258
Holliston, . . .	3,339	384	88	22·9	379	77
Hopkinton, . . .	4,340	529	113	21·3	384	75
Lexington, . . .	2,329	427	74	17·3	315	151

\* Seven years only.



CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>MIDDLESEX—Con.</b>						
Lincoln, . . .	718	104	14	13.4	513	28
Littleton, . . .	1,063	217	38	17.5	280	226
Lowell, . . .	36,827	6,961	1,554	22.3	237	289
Malden, . . .	5,865	867	156	17.1	398	67
Marlborough, . . .	5,911	868	165	19.	357	95
Medford, . . .	4,842	712	172	24.2	282	223
Melrose, . . .	2,532	400	63	15.7	402	63
Natick, . . .	5,515	894	177	19.8	311	159
Newton, . . .	8,382	980	193	19.7	434	50
North Reading, . . .	1,203	166	37	22.3	325	134
Pepperell, . . .	1,895	354	86	24.3	220	310
Reading, . . .	2,662	471	98	20.8	272	232
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	136	26	19.1	434	51
Shirley, . . .	1,468	251	36	14.3	408	58
Somerville, . . .	8,025	1,396	270	19.3	297	192
South Reading, . . .	3,207	493	98	19.9	327	128
Stoneham, . . .	3,206	591	109	18.4	294	198
Stow, . . .	1,641	264	52	19.7	315	152
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	251	49	19.5	345	110
Tewksbury,* . . .	1,744	157	33	21.	528	24
Townsend, . . .	2,005	450	71	15.8	283	220
Tyngsborough, . . .	626	122	30	24.6	209	319
Waltham, . . .	6,397	1,148	205	17.8	312	158
Watertown, . . .	3,270	528	98	18.5	334	121
Wayland, . . .	1,188	180	34	18.9	350	104
West Cambridge, . . .	2,681	455	71	15.6	378	78
Westford, . . .	1,624	302	47	15.6	345	111
Weston, . . .	1,243	141	16	11.3	777	8
Wilmington, . . .	919	151	32	21.2	287	212
Winchester, . . .	1,937	229	41	17.9	472	38
Woburn, . . .	6,287	1,171	206	17.6	305	174

\* Almshouse not included.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>NANTUCKET.</b>						
Nantucket, . . .	6,094	1,153	225	19.5	271	235
<b>NORFOLK.</b>						
Bellingham, . . .	1,313	194	53	27.3	248	275
Braintree, . . .	3,468	550	112	20.3	309	162
Brookline, . . .	5,164	709	116	16.3	445	46
Canton, . . .	3,242	631	96	15.2	337	113
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	351	58	16.5	336	119
Dedham, . . .	6,330	1,233	215	17.4	294	197
Dorchester, . . .	9,769	1,639	284	17.3	344	113
Dover, . . .	679	96	14	14.6	485	33
Foxborough, . . .	2,879	401	69	17.2	417	54
Franklin, . . .	2,172	321	65	20.2	334	123
Medfield, . . .	1,082	158	34	21.5	318	143
Medway, . . .	3,195	610	121	19.8	264	245
Milton, . . .	2,669	469	84	17.9	318	144
Needham, . . .	2,658	400	88	22.	302	179
Quincy, . . .	6,778	1,129	237	21.	286	216
Randolph, . . .	5,760	1,082	312	28.8	184	333
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	5,032	764	15.2	329	126
Sharon, . . .	1,377	234	38	16.2	362	91
Stoughton, . . .	4,830	842	182	21.6	265	243
Walpole, . . .	2,037	327	66	20.1	309	163
West Roxbury, . . .	6,310	658	112	17.	563	20
Weymouth, . . .	7,742	1,319	233	17.6	332	125
Wrentham, . . .	3,406	493	84	17.	405	61
<b>PLYMOUTH.</b>						
Abington, . . .	8,527	1,307	308	23.6	263	239
Bridgewater,* . . .	3,761	559	108	19.3	348	105
Carver, . . .	1,186	205	46	22.4	258	259
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	463	82	17.7	317	146
E. Bridgewater, . . .	3,207	552	134	24.3	239	286
Halifax, . . .	766	107	32	29.9	239	287

\* Almshouse not included.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
<b>PLYMOUTH—Con.</b>						
Hanover, . . .	1,565	306	71	23.2	220	311
Hanson, . . .	1,245	215	55	25.6	226	307
Hingham, . . .	4,351	810	164	20.2	265	244
Hull, . . .	285	88	6	6.8	475	34
Kingston, . . .	1,655	265	52	19.6	318	145
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	217	45	20.7	258	260
Marion, . . .	918	156	37	23.7	248	276
Marshfield, . . .	1,870	295	56	19.	334	122
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,483	297	32	10.8	463	41
Middleborough, . . .	4,553	767	110	14.3	414	57
N. Bridgewater, . . .	6,584	1,180	249	21.1	264	246
Pembroke, . . .	1,524	305	48	15.7	317	147
Plymouth, . . .	6,272	1,164	240	20.6	261	251
Plympton, . . .	994	175	19	10.8	523	26
Rochester, . . .	1,232	176	36	20.5	342	114
Scituate, . . .	2,227	393	74	18.8	301	181
South Scituate, . . .	1,774	302	59	19.5	301	182
Wareham, . . .	3,186	443	89	20.1	358	94
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1,846	326	67	20.6	275	230
<b>SUFFOLK.</b>						
Boston, . . .	177,840	42,592	7,767	18.2	229	300
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	2,345	434	18.5	309	164
North Chelsea, . . .	921	76	9	11.8	1,023	4
Winthrop, . . .	544	57	17	29.8	320	140
<b>WORCESTER.</b>						
Ashburnham, . . .	2,108	376	71	18.9	297	193
Athol, . . .	2,604	456	69	15.1	377	79
Auburn, . . .	914	112	15	13.4	609	16
Barre, . . .	2,973	556	97	17.4	306	171
Berlin, . . .	1,106	184	32	17.4	346	107
Blackstone, . . .	5,453	899	178	19.8	306	172
Bolton, . . .	1,348	250	45	18.	299	188
Boylston, . . .	929	132	20	15.1	464	40

## 68      TWENTY-FOURTH REGISTRATION REPORT. [1865.

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage of Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>						
Brookfield, . . .	2,276	419	88	21·	259	253
Charlton, . . .	2,047	339	68	26·	233	294
Clinton, . . .	3,859	765	125	16·4	308	168
Dana, . . .	876	162	35	21·6	250	273
Douglas, . . .	2,442	331	85	25·7	287	213
Dudley, . . .	1,736	321	58	18·1	299	189
Fitchburg, . . .	7,805	1,531	255	16·6	306	173
Gardner, . . .	2,646	410	66	16·1	401	64
Grafton, . . .	4,317	700	121	17·3	356	97
Hardwick, . . .	1,521	263	53	20·2	287	214
Harvard, . . .	1,507	274	48	17·5	314	153
Holden, . . .	1,945	360	79	21·9	246	278
Hubbardston, . . .	1,621	308	55	17·8	295	196
Lancaster, . . .	1,932	298	61	20·4	317	148
Leicester, . . .	2,748	466	86	18·5	320	141
Leominster, . . .	3,522	535	122	22·8	289	207
Lunenburg, . . .	1,212	250	55	22·	220	312
Mendon, . . .	1,351	213	53	24·9	255	263
Milford, . . .	9,132	1,989	389	19·6	235	292
Millbury, . . .	3,296	670	158	23·6	208	321
New Braintree, . . .	805	114	17	14·9	473	36
Northborough, . . .	1,565	255	48	18·8	326	132
Northbridge, . . .	2,633	366	62	16·9	425	53
North Brookfield, . . .	2,760	502	99	19·7	279	227
Oakham, . . .	959	188	47	25·	204	325
Oxford, . . .	3,034	571	127	22·2	239	288
Paxton, . . .	725	152	30	19·7	242	281
Petersham, . . .	1,465	220	55	25·	266	241
Phillipston, . . .	764	149	29	19·5	263	247
Princeton, . . .	1,201	224	38	17·	316	149
Royalston, . . .	1,486	287	71	24·7	209	320
Rutland, . . .	1,076	226	34	15·	316	150
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,558	386	68	17·6	229	301

CITIES AND TOWNS.	Population, 1860.	Deaths from all causes in ten years.	Deaths from Consumption in ten years.	Percentage Deaths by Consumption to Deaths from all causes in ten yrs.	Average No. of persons living each year to one Death by Consumption.	Order of Mortality.
WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i>						
Southborough, . . .	1,854	282	67	23.8	277	229
Southbridge, . . .	3,575	695	123	17.7	291	201
Spencer, . . .	2,777	512	79	15.4	351	103
Sterling, . . .	1,881	313	37	11.8	508	29
Sturbridge, . . .	2,291	362	73	20.2	314	154
Sutton, . . .	2,676	465	84	18.1	319	142
Templeton, . . .	2,816	466	79	17.	356	96
Upton, . . .	1,986	363	107	29.5	186	332
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	476	108	22.7	290	205
Warren, . . .	2,107	349	64	18.3	329	127
Webster, . . .	2,912	576	123	21.3	237	290
Westborough, . . .	2,913	500	101	20.2	288	209
West Boylston, . . .	2,509	397	56	14.1	446	45
West Brookfield, . . .	1,548	298	50	16.8	310	133
Westminster, . . .	1,840	318	71	22.3	259	254
Winchendon, . . .	2,624	409	76	18.6	345	112
Worcester, . . .	24,960	6,016	1,011	16.8	247	277

To the above list of towns reporting 44,467 deaths by consumption add,—

Monson Almshouse, . . . . .	106
Tewksbury Almshouse, . . . . .	327
Bridgewater Almshouse, . . . . .	550
Northampton Insane Asylum, (3 years,) . . . . .	26
Pawtucket, before transfer to Rhode Island, . . . . .	82
Gay Head and Gosnold, (1 year,) . . . . .	3

And we have as total deaths from Consumption, in ten years, according to the original records, 45,561.

The following table is intended to place before the eye two groups of towns in the order which they should occupy as having the least and the greatest mortality from consumption. Towns having less than one thousand inhabitants are not here recorded.

<i>Least Mortality.</i>	<i>Greatest Mortality.</i>
Cheshire, . . . . .	Randolph,
Weston, . . . . .	Upton,
Chester, . . . . .	Wenham,
Chelmsford, . . . . .	Orleans,
Belmont, . . . . .	Fall River,
Becket, . . . . .	Chatham,
West Roxbury, . . . . .	Northfield,
Edgartown, . . . . .	Rockport,
Tewksbury, . . . . .	Salisbury,
Easthampton, . . . . .	Millbury,
Sterling, . . . . .	Royalston,
Brighton, . . . . .	West Newbury,
Winchester, . . . . .	Ware,
Mattapoisett, . . . . .	Ashby,
Blandford, . . . . .	Lawrence,
Barnstable, . . . . .	Hanover,
Lanesborough, . . . . .	Lunenburg,
Brookline, . . . . .	Pepperell,
Holyoke, . . . . .	Harwich,
Dighton, . . . . .	Lynn,
New Marlborough, . . . . .	Hadley,
Newton, . . . . .	Hanson,
West Springfield, . . . . .	Raynham,
Northbridge, . . . . .	Shrewsbury,
Foxborough. . . . .	Georgetown.

In the first list of twenty-five towns containing 67,289 inhabitants, there were in ten years 1,380 deaths from consumption. In the second list of twenty-five towns containing 100,741 inhabitants, there were in ten years 4,812 deaths from consumption. In the first list one death occurred annually to 487 persons living. In the second list one death occurred annually to 209 persons living.

This difference it will be seen is exceedingly great. The results seem equally remarkable when single towns are compared ; as for instance Northbridge and Upton, adjoining towns in Worcester County, of nearly equal size and with a similar population, or Weston and Wenham, not very distant from each other, and both occupied by farmers. We have earnestly endeavored to discover

in what respects each of the above groups of towns has common characteristics, and to find broad distinctions separating one group from the other. That we have failed to satisfy our own mind is perhaps not surprising, since the solution of such a question requires an intimate knowledge of a multitude of facts which we do not possess. That causes are in existence for the results above given seems certain, and we commend the comparison of towns and districts to observers throughout the State, confident that what is now obscure will, at some future day, which we hope and believe to be not distant, be apparent to every one. One thing we cannot help regarding as proved by the foregoing analysis. Consumption is very unequally distributed throughout Massachusetts. This conclusion seems unavoidable unless we reject all death returns as valueless, since the disease in question is so marked and positive in its later signs that it seems impossible that it should be mistaken for anything else by observers of average intelligence.

An examination of the reported deaths from consumption in Massachusetts in three periods of five years shows that this disease is becoming less destructive.

#### MORTALITY from Consumption in Three Periods of Five Years.

	1851-55.	1856-60.	1861-65.
Whole number, . . . .	22,091	23,161	22,852
Percentage to all deaths, . .	22.62	21.46	17.54

If it should be objected to this view that the last period was one of war, when the mortality was excessive, thereby reducing the percentage of any disease, attention may be called to the fact that the whole number of cases in these last five years is only 761 (a little more than three per cent.) greater than in the first five years, and actually 301 less than in the middle five years, in spite of the increase of population within these periods.

The cause of this diminished mortality is to be found chiefly in the advance of medical science. The intimate nature of the disease is better understood. Formerly, a patient with consumption was regarded as affected with a local disease of an inflamma-

tory character, and was kept in-doors, carefully protected from the air, and imperfectly nourished. In the light of the present day the disease is understood to be of a general and not of a local character, and to require the utmost amount of fresh and *open* air, daily exercise out of doors, except in very severe and stormy weather, and as much nourishing and stimulating food as can possibly be digested. By such means life is prolonged, and in some instances the disease itself arrested.

The prevention of consumption in those disposed to it by inheritance or otherwise, is in a still greater degree within our power. The free admission of sunlight to our dwellings, and an abundant supply of pure air both by day and by night, are real protections against consumption; and we think it the duty of all who believe these to be established facts, to proclaim and publish them in every possible way.

In this connection we venture to make another observation, which is, that one of the most important discoveries of modern times in its influence upon human life and happiness remains yet to be made in some simple and easily adjusted contrivance by which the fitness, or the degree of unfitness for respiration, of the air of buildings of all sorts, may be measured. The temperature we know, the degree of moisture is almost equally attainable, but the measure of *purity*, of freedom from the products of respiration and of the combustion of various kinds of fuel, and other noxious material with which the air we breathe is constantly mixed, these we have at present no means of indicating with any approach to accuracy. The temporary mental impressions made upon those who feed their lungs upon unwholesome air are utterly untrustworthy, but the results are often distinctly seen in subsequent disease, and especially consumption.

*Pneumonia*.—Seven hundred and sixty-six males and 725 females, and two, sex not stated, died from this cause in 1865; 1,493 in all. This is 308 less than last year, but differs only by three deaths from the average number for five years past. The percentage to all deaths from specified causes is greater by 70 per cent. than the average for twenty-four years and eight months. The percentages to all specified deaths in the counties stand as follows:—



<i>Inland.</i>		<i>Seaboard.</i>	
Berkshire, . . . . .	6·2	Barnstable, . . . . .	4·
Franklin, . . . . .	6·7	Bristol, . . . . .	4·3
Hampden, . . . . .	6·	Dukes and Nantucket, . .	·05
Hampshire, . . . . .	7·7	Essex, . . . . .	5·3
Middlesex, . . . . .	5·8	Plymouth, . . . . .	4·4
Norfolk, . . . . .	5·5	Suffolk, . . . . .	6·2
Worcester, . . . . .	6·1		

Here is to be remarked a greater prevalence of the disease in the interior. The influence of the ocean in equalizing temperature is probably the cause of the diminished mortality from pneumonia in the Atlantic counties.

As regards season, it appears that the greatest mortality was in February, (214;) next, March, (206,) January, (190,) April, (160,) December, (133.) Through the other months the disease follows the mean temperature; July and August reporting 49 deaths each. The season of melting snow is most fatal. The ten years table furnishes similar results.

As regards age, the greatest mortality (554 cases,) occurred under five years. Five hundred and thirty-five cases occurred over fifty years of age; leaving only 404 cases between the ages of five and fifty.

Pneumonia attacks all ages, and the youthful and robust quite as freely as the old and the feeble, but that it is an especially fatal disease at the extremes of life is apparent from the figures above quoted. In fact, in the whole catalogue of diseases perhaps no one can be found in which strength and vigor of constitution are of so great account in promoting recovery.

*Puerperal Fever and Childbirth.*—Two hundred and two deaths from these causes are reported in 1865. Thirty thousand two hundred and forty-nine children were born alive. The ratio of deaths of mothers to children born alive, is therefore 66 to 10,000. In estimating mortality from the accidents of childbirth, it is thought best to omit any account of stillbirths, as the reports collected only once a year are obviously imperfect in this regard. Two intervals of five years give the following result:—

YEARS.	Children born alive.	Deaths of Mothers.	D'ths of moth- ers to 10,000 children born alive.
1856-60, . . . . .	175,729	1,206	69
1861-65, . . . . .	158,732	1,084	68

*Occupations.*—Table XI. shows the occupation of those above twenty years of age who died during the year. The facts here given will perhaps be put to some good use in the course of a long series of years, but that they throw any clear light upon the healthfulness of different pursuits we do not perceive. In countries where from youth to age the same calling is followed by almost every individual, such inquiries will have much greater value than in Massachusetts, where change of occupation during life is the rule rather than the exception. Could we know the numbers and average age of the living among these various classes of persons, it would add greatly to the value of the table above referred to.

## WAR STATISTICS.

An attempt has been made in previous reports to indicate the numbers of men of Massachusetts who lost their lives in the service of their country during the late war. The reports from towns and cities are entirely unreliable on this point. In many of them such deaths have not been recorded; in most of them very imperfectly. This could hardly be otherwise, since the men died far from their homes.

In 1865, no deaths by disease in the army are reported. This fact is enough to show that no information of value in this respect can be obtained through the State registers, since it is obvious that with more than thirty thousand men in the field for several months, many such deaths must have occurred.

The men of Massachusetts when mustered into the service of the United States were merged in the great army of the republic, and their subsequent history must be found in the records of the War and Navy Departments, and in those of the Adjutant-General of Massachusetts.

The recent report of the Provost-Marshal-General contains a mass of interesting statistical tables from which we extract the following information concerning the fitness for military service of the men of this State in the different congressional districts. The reports are for only a certain period, previous to which the returns of examining officers were not made with such precision as to admit of this classification.

RECORD of Examination of 39,024 Drafted Men and Recruits in  
Massachusetts, 1863, 1864, 1865.

CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.	Number ex- amined.	Number re- jected.	Ratio rejected per 1,000.	CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS.	Number ex- amined.	Number re- jected.	Ratio rejected per 1,000.
No. 1, . . .	3,024	1,254	415	No. 6, . . .	3,000	1,678	559
2, . . .	3,362	1,582	471	7, . . .	2,703	1,048	388
3, . . .	7,114	2,001	281	8, . . .	3,459	1,116	323
4, . . .	5,627	1,945	346	9, . . .	3,405	1,423	418
5, . . .	3,755	1,501	400	10, . . .	3,575	1,279	358

The following table shows the proportion of men found unfit for military service in some of the principal Eastern and Middle States :—

DRAFTED MEN found unfit under all the Drafts made under the  
Enrolment Act.

STATES.	Whole number examined.	Ratio exempt per 1,000.
Maine, . . . . .	23,561	365
New Hampshire, . . . . .	10,389	301
Vermont, . . . . .	7,268	318
Massachusetts, . . . . .	36,380	392
New York, . . . . .	115,668	275
New Jersey, . . . . .	26,113	157
Pennsylvania, . . . . .	144,724	227

The following letter from Dr. William J. Dale, Surgeon-General of Massachusetts, concerning the men of this State who lost their lives in rebel prisons, will be found of much interest. It will be seen that, through his constant and diligent efforts, the fate of large numbers of these unfortunate men, which would otherwise have been forever unknown, has been definitely ascertained.

OFFICE OF SURGEON-GENERAL, BOSTON, }  
March 5, 1867. }

DOCTOR :—I have the honor to inform you that the total number of Massachusetts soldiers reported to this office as having died in rebel prisons, is twenty-one hundred and thirty-two (2,132.) On the 26th of April, 1866, at which time I had the honor to address a communication to the late Dr. Augustus A. Gould, which letter was published in the Twenty-Third Massachusetts Registration Report, (1864,) the total number of Massachusetts soldiers reported to this office up to that date, April 26, 1866, was eighteen hundred and seventy-eight, (1,878.) Since that time the official evidence of the death of two hundred and fifty-four (254) Massachusetts soldiers in rebel prisons, has been received. Making the total number at the present time, 2,132. This does not comprise the whole number of Massachusetts soldiers who have died in rebel prisons, and we are constantly in receipt of additional evidence, which, as soon as received, is placed upon our records. The most complete records are those of Andersonville, Ga., and Danville, Va. At Andersonville, our soldiers are buried in separate graves and head-boards mark each grave. There are, however, at Andersonville, four hundred and fifty-one (451) graves, marked "unknown," and no doubt some of these are Massachusetts soldiers, concerning whom there will never be any positive information except, "missing in action," or "died in the hands of the enemy, date and place unknown." The bodies of our soldiers who died at Andersonville, were originally buried in trenches, varying in length from fifty to one hundred and fifty yards. Each soldier as soon as he died was buried in these trenches, and upon his body was fastened a ticket with a number, his name, rank and regiment written upon it. By means of these tickets, the United States officers were enabled to identify the bodies, (with the exception of those marked unknown,) when they were taken from the trenches and placed in separate graves.

The numbers run from 1 to 12,461, and the graves are marked with a neat head-board, giving the number, name, rank, regiment, company, and date of death of twelve thousand four hundred and sixty-one (12,461) United States soldiers, there being but four hundred and fifty-one that bore the sad inscription of "Unknown United States soldiers."

The official list of deaths of Massachusetts soldiers at Danville, Va., was forwarded to this office by Lieut. Colonel S. A. Holman, Medical Director of the 6th Army Corps, formerly Surgeon of the 7th Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers. This list was copied from the Hospital Register at Danville, Va. There will be no difficulty in identifying the graves of those soldiers buried at Danville, as they are numbered, the same as at Andersonville.

About ten thousand (10,000) United States soldiers died and were buried at Salisbury, N. C., rebel prison. These were buried in trenches and it is impossible to identify their graves. The United States military authorities have enclosed these trenches with a staunch post and board fence. The prison and hospital Records of Salisbury Prison were recovered and are now on file at Washington, D. C., in the office of the Commissary-General of Prisons.

Some of the graves of our soldiers buried at Belle Isle, Va., were marked, and the graves have been identified. At the time of the evacuation of the city of Richmond, Va., by the rebel forces, the register of the prisons was lost or carried off by some persons unknown. Originally, most of the graves in and around Richmond, Va., were marked with the man's name, State and regiment, on a narrow piece of board; but these have been stolen for firewood, or broken off and misplaced, or the name has become illegible, so that in the vast majority of cases it is impossible to find the grave of any particular person.

In regard to the condition of our soldiers buried at Florence, S. C., I have the honor to inform you that our record of deaths at that prison is very unsatisfactory. As far as we can learn there are no records (official) of deaths in that prison, in existence. The only records that we have concerning our soldiers who have died in that prison, have been obtained from returned prisoners, comrades of those who have died, and who have reported their deaths to this office by affidavit. A large proportion of those Massachusetts soldiers who have been exchanged and paroled from the various rebel prisons have reported to this office in person, and from them much valuable information has been obtained. A complete list of Massachusetts soldiers who have been paroled and exchanged from rebel prisons, is now on file in this office.

The following are the names of the principal rebel prisons where our Massachusetts soldiers have died: Andersonville, Ga., Richmond, Va., (Libby, Belle Isle, &c., &c.) Salisbury, N. C., Florence, S. C., Columbia, S. C., (officer's prison,) Millen, Ga., Jacksonville, Fla. Quite a number of Massachusetts soldiers have died in the hospitals at Parole Camp, Annapolis, Md., from effects of ill treatment while in rebel prisons. A complete list of these are on file in this office.

In some of the cases of deaths at Andersonville, Ga., Salisbury, N. C., and Danville, Va., the diseases of which the soldiers died are reported, and they are classified as follows:—

Scorbutus, . . . . .	237
Diarrhœa, . . . . .	396
Dysentery, . . . . .	99

The other diseases reported, are "bronchitis," "pneumonia," "typhoid fever," "intermittent fever," "anasarca," "debility," and "marasmus."

In more than one-half of the cases of deaths in rebel prisons the cause of death is not reported. It is well known that in nearly every instance, the deaths of our soldiers in those prison-pens, were caused by brutal treatment, lack of food and suitable shelter.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. J. DALE,  
*Surgeon-General.*

DR. GEORGE DERBY, Boston, Mass.





---

---

(T A B L E S)

XXIV<sup>th</sup>

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1865.

---

---

TABLE I.—POPULATION, 1860—BIRTHS,

*General Abstract, by Counties and Towns, of the Births, Marriages, and with the Population, according to the United States Census for 1860,—Persons Married, and the Sex and the aggregate and average ages of*

THE STATE, AND COUNTIES.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For.M.	For.Fa. and Am.M.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,231,066	30,249	15,623	14,554	72	13,276	14,130	1,115	1,291	437
BARNSTABLE,	35,990	771	415	346	10	658	71	11	17	14
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,341	664	674	3	610	607	30	61	33
BRISTOL, .	93,794	1,978	1,030	943	5	1,082	750	46	70	30
DUKES, . .	4,403	87	46	40	1	76	6	1	3	1
ESSEX, . .	165,611	3,740	1,982	1,749	9	1,971	1,406	156	155	52
FRANKLIN, .	31,434	582	311	270	1	402	153	5	13	9
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,561	800	755	6	695	752	37	46	31
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,823	828	413	411	4	402	361	19	25	21
MIDDLESEX, .	216,354	5,380	2,785	2,585	10	2,091	2,729	235	267	58
NANTUCKET, .	6,094	48	31	17	—	39	2	1	4	2
NORFOLK, .	109,950	2,880	1,474	1,399	7	1,165	1,463	108	130	14
PLYMOUTH, .	64,768	1,321	685	635	1	852	363	29	34	43
SUFFOLK, . .	192,700	5,735	2,958	2,773	4	1,580	3,399	346	351	59
WORCESTER,	159,659	3,997	2,029	1,957	11	1,653	2,068	91	115	70

## MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1865.

*Deaths registered in Massachusetts during the year 1865—in connection distinguishing the Sex and the Percentage of Children Born, the Nativity of the number who Died.*

MARRIAGES.							DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.	
13,051	7,776	3,823	587	803	62	26,152	13,085	13,024	43	25,919	743,283	28.68	
379	319	30	13	15	2	617	323	293	1	609	21,356	35.07	
552	364	129	15	43	1	1,019	520	497	2	994	31,757	31.95	
895	607	203	35	48	2	1,829	955	873	1	1,800	54,647	30.36	
43	36	3	1	3	—	65	37	28	—	64	3,010	47.03	
1,772	1,128	457	75	103	9	3,716	1,834	1,881	1	3,694	100,738	27.27	
286	242	31	5	6	2	577	258	318	1	573	21,760	37.97	
703	391	254	22	36	—	1,230	631	591	8	1,209	31,130	25.75	
365	262	76	12	11	4	822	383	433	6	794	24,303	30.61	
2,012	1,169	609	88	137	9	4,223	2,085	2,131	7	4,197	124,745	29.72	
55	51	1	—	—	3	133	54	79	—	133	4,351	32.71	
916	532	262	43	72	7	2,222	1,073	1,144	5	2,201	64,488	29.30	
601	542	36	13	9	1	1,390	717	672	1	1,378	45,894	33.30	
2,911	1,117	1,325	218	239	12	4,856	2,481	2,373	2	4,856	117,705	24.24	
1,561	1,016	407	47	81	10	3,453	1,734	1,711	8	3,417	97,399	28.50	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M. *	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BARNSTABLE,*	35,990	771	415	346	10	658	71	11	17	14
Barnstable, . . .	5,129	68	29	38	1	58	7	1	1	1
Brewster, . . .	1,489	25	14	11	—	19	2	2	1	1
Chatham, . . .	2,710	65	35	30	—	63	1	1	—	—
Dennis, . . .	3,662	70	31	39	—	63	2	1	4	—
Eastham, . . .	779	13	8	5	—	12	—	—	1	—
Falmouth, . . .	2,456	34	24	9	1	32	—	—	2	—
Harwich, . . .	3,423	79	48	31	—	77	1	—	1	—
Orleans, . . .	1,678	22	11	11	—	22	—	—	—	—
Provincetown, .	3,206	108	67	41	—	70	29	4	1	4
Sandwich, . . .	4,479	124	68	56	—	93	23	2	3	3
Truro, . . .	1,583	48	27	21	—	44	3	—	—	1
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	59	23	28	8	52	1	—	2	4
Yarmouth, . . .	2,752	56	30	26	—	53	2	—	1	—
BERKSHIRE, .	55,120	1,341	664	674	3	610	607	30	61	33
Adams, . . .	6,924	269	124	144	1	114	131	4	16	4
Alford, . . .	542	7	3	4	—	5	2	—	—	—
Becket, . . .	1,578	32	15	17	—	15	16	—	1	—
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	37	24	13	—	18	16	1	1	1
Clarksburg, . .	420	5	3	2	—	3	2	—	—	—
Dalton, . . .	1,243	23	15	8	—	13	10	—	—	—
Egremont, . . .	1,079	14	6	8	—	10	3	—	1	—
Florida, . . .	645	34	18	16	—	17	16	—	1	—
Gt. Barrington, .	3,871	86	44	42	—	50	30	3	2	1
Hancock, . . .	816	8	4	4	—	4	3	—	1	—
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	44	27	17	—	10	34	—	—	—
Lanesborough, .	1,308	38	17	21	—	16	14	2	3	3
Lee, . . .	4,420	94	44	50	—	32	51	1	9	1
Lenox, . . .	1,711	36	17	19	—	16	19	1	—	—
Monterey, . . .	758	13	7	6	—	10	2	—	—	1
Mt. Washington, .	321	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
New Ashford, . .	239	5	3	2	—	4	—	—	—	1
N. Marlborough, .	1,782	37	17	20	—	21	13	—	1	2
Otis, . . .	993	13	5	8	—	12	1	—	—	—
Peru, . . .	499	3	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	258	123	135	—	80	142	11	17	8
Richmond, . . .	914	13	5	8	—	5	7	—	—	1
Sandisfield, . . .	1,585	21	12	9	—	14	6	1	—	—
Savoy, . . .	904	8	8	—	—	7	—	—	1	—
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	61	28	32	1	35	19	2	2	3
Stockbridge, . . .	2,136	37	17	20	—	17	13	3	2	2
Tyringham, . . .	730	13	6	7	—	9	4	—	—	—
Washington, . . .	948	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
W. Stockbridge, .	1,589	51	25	26	—	17	30	1	2	1
Williamstown, . .	2,611	68	37	30	1	41	23	—	1	3
Windsor, . . .	839	8	5	3	—	8	—	—	—	—

\* Including 322 in Marshpee District.

*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
379	319	30	13	15	2	617	323	293	1	609	21,356	35·07
57	52	1	2	2	—	60	27	33	—	58	2,008	34·62
14	12	1	1	—	—	33	14	19	—	33	1,144	34·66
22	22	—	—	—	—	43	21	22	—	43	1,635	38·02
37	32	1	—	4	—	64	31	33	—	64	2,654	41·47
5	4	—	1	—	—	15	8	7	—	15	428	28·53
16	15	—	—	1	—	52	28	24	—	49	2,322	47·39
62	58	1	2	1	—	48	25	23	—	48	1,511	31·48
18	18	—	—	—	—	31	17	14	—	31	1,247	40·26
53	25	19	3	4	2	50	31	19	—	49	1,457	29·73
41	31	6	3	1	—	90	54	36	—	90	3,352	37·24
14	12	—	—	2	—	32	19	13	—	32	805	25·16
21	20	—	1	—	—	51	25	25	1	49	1,333	27·20
19	18	1	—	—	—	48	23	25	—	48	1,460	30·42
552	364	129	15	43	1	1,019	520	497	2	994	31,757	31·95
130	72	35	5	18	—	145	84	61	—	145	3,563	24·57
1	1	—	—	—	—	7	3	4	—	7	325	46·43
8	5	3	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	20	623	31·15
13	11	2	—	—	—	22	8	14	—	22	830	37·73
1	1	—	—	—	—	10	4	6	—	10	125	12·50
7	7	—	—	—	—	20	11	9	—	20	665	33·25
3	2	—	1	—	—	8	3	5	—	8	358	44·75
3	1	—	1	1	—	10	8	2	—	10	459	45·90
42	27	10	3	2	—	79	36	43	—	79	2,766	35·01
2	2	—	—	—	—	12	5	7	—	10	388	38·80
10	5	4	—	1	—	32	16	16	—	31	910	29·35
6	3	3	—	—	—	21	11	9	1	21	554	26·38
37	20	13	2	2	—	120	52	68	—	120	3,324	27·77
13	9	4	—	—	—	35	21	14	—	35	1,398	39·94
10	10	—	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	12	374	31·17
1	1	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	153	76·50
3	3	—	—	—	—	3	2	1	—	3	42	14·00
15	11	3	1	—	—	33	17	16	—	33	936	28·36
9	9	—	—	—	—	24	14	10	—	24	924	38·50
3	2	1	—	—	—	10	4	6	—	10	400	40·00
108	59	35	1	13	—	151	74	77	—	134	4,164	31·07
3	2	1	—	—	—	12	5	6	1	12	389	32·42
16	14	—	—	2	—	23	13	10	—	23	964	41·91
11	11	—	—	—	—	13	7	6	—	13	368	28·31
28	20	7	—	1	—	54	25	29	—	54	1,648	30·52
19	15	2	1	—	1	37	22	15	—	37	1,597	43·16
7	7	—	—	—	—	16	8	8	—	15	503	33·53
3	3	—	—	—	—	7	5	2	—	7	300	42·86
5	3	1	—	1	—	23	13	10	—	21	840	40·00
22	16	5	—	1	—	51	27	24	—	51	1,657	32·49
13	12	—	—	1	—	5	3	2	—	5	210	42·00

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
BRISTOL, . .	93,794*	1,978	1030	943	5	1082	750	46	70	30
Acushnet, . .	1,387	21	14	7	—	20	—	—	—	1
Attleborough, .	6,066	253	133	120	—	132	107	3	5	6
Berkley, . . .	825	15	7	8	—	15	—	—	—	—
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	71	38	33	—	69	—	1	1	—
Dighton, . . .	1,733	41	20	18	3	24	13	—	3	1
Easton, . . .	3,067	86	54	32	—	38	47	—	—	1
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	43	21	22	—	36	7	—	—	—
Fall River, . .	14,026	364	179	185	—	126	206	11	17	4
Freetown, . . .	1,521	20	10	9	1	20	—	—	—	—
Mansfield, . .	2,114	42	17	25	—	27	13	1	1	—
New Bedford, .	22,300	406	200	206	—	245	119	15	13	9
Norton, . . .	1,848	25	20	5	—	13	11	—	1	—
Raynham, . . .	1,746	40	19	21	—	32	4	1	1	2
Rehoboth, . . .	1,932	30	15	15	—	27	1	—	1	1
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	16	9	7	—	15	1	—	—	—
Somerset, . . .	1,793	63	39	24	—	32	29	—	2	—
Swansey, . . .	1,430	26	15	11	—	21	2	—	3	—
Taunton, . . .	15,376	355	189	166	—	134	188	13	17	3
Westport, . . .	2,767	61	31	29	1	56	2	1	—	2
DUKES, . . .	4,403	87	46	40	1	76	6	1	3	1
Chilmark, . . .	654	13	5	7	1	13	—	—	—	—
Edgartown, . .	2,118	41	21	20	—	36	5	—	—	—
Gosnold,†. . .	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	32	20	12	—	26	1	1	3	1
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	3,740	1982	1749	9	1971	1406	156	155	52
Amesbury, . . .	3,877	118	56	61	1	49	57	4	5	3
Andover, . . .	4,765	135	76	59	—	37	88	7	2	1
Beverly, . . .	6,154	130	75	55	—	101	16	10	3	—
Boxford, . . .	1,020	22	14	8	—	20	1	—	—	1
Bradford, . . .	1,688	26	10	15	1	18	6	2	—	—
Danvers, . . .	5,110	143	65	78	—	66	64	7	6	—
Essex, . . .	1,701	34	20	12	2	25	5	2	2	—
Georgetown, . .	2,075	28	14	14	—	22	5	1	—	—
Gloucester, . .	10,904	264	140	124	—	134	85	19	24	2
Groveland, . . .	1,448	36	18	18	—	20	12	1	2	1
Hamilton, . . .	789	7	3	4	—	4	2	—	—	1
Haverhill, . . .	9,995	250	140	109	1	149	74	7	16	4
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	62	26	36	—	57	2	3	—	—
Lawrence, . . .	17,639	604	330	274	—	97	473	12	20	2
Lynn, . . .	19,083	557	288	269	—	315	193	30	15	4
Lynnfield, . . .	866	10	6	4	—	6	2	—	1	1

\* Including 4,200 in Pawtucket, set off in 1861 to Rhode Island. † Incorporated March 17, 1864.

*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fa.	For. M. and Am Fa.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.	
895	607	203	35	48	2	1,829	955	873	1	1,800	54,647	30.36	
9	9	-	-	-	-	20	13	7	-	20	955	47.75	
52	45	3	3	-	1	141	67	74	-	140	3,689	26.35	
16	16	-	-	-	-	18	10	7	1	18	689	38.28	
30	27	1	-	2	-	66	37	29	-	66	2,687	40.71	
20	18	1	1	-	-	28	13	15	-	25	1,008	40.32	
9	9	-	-	-	-	65	37	28	-	65	2,162	33.26	
14	13	-	-	1	-	55	30	25	-	55	1,854	33.71	
209	91	84	11	23	-	376	179	197	-	375	9,532	25.42	
11	11	-	-	-	-	25	16	9	-	24	853	35.54	
17	16	-	1	-	-	34	18	16	-	34	1,530	45.00	
274	181	67	7	18	1	443	242	201	-	436	12,238	28.07	
13	13	-	-	-	-	30	16	14	-	30	1,291	43.03	
13	13	-	-	-	-	31	17	14	-	31	1,072	34.58	
17	16	-	1	-	-	39	13	26	-	39	1,452	37.23	
3	3	-	-	-	-	17	9	8	-	17	967	56.88	
7	7	-	-	-	-	34	22	12	-	31	1,033	33.23	
13	13	-	-	-	-	29	14	15	-	29	919	31.69	
157	96	47	10	4	-	345	187	158	-	333	9,341	28.05	
11	10	-	1	-	-	33	15	18	-	32	1,375	42.97	
43	36	3	1	3	-	65	37	28	-	64	3,010	47.03	
6	6	-	-	-	-	9	8	1	-	9	464	51.56	
23	18	2	-	3	-	25	12	13	-	24	1,306	54.42	
1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	74	37.00	
13	11	1	1	-	-	29	16	13	-	29	1,166	40.21	
1,772	1,128	457	75	103	9	3,716	1,834	1,881	1	3,694	100,738	27.27	
38	26	6	-	5	1	129	63	66	-	129	3,096	24.00	
51	26	22	1	2	-	107	51	56	-	107	3,141	29.36	
43	33	3	1	4	2	86	41	45	-	84	3,040	36.19	
3	3	-	-	-	-	16	4	12	-	16	532	39.50	
9	7	-	1	1	-	34	16	18	-	34	1,195	35.15	
40	25	10	3	2	-	91	33	58	-	91	2,516	27.65	
10	10	-	-	-	-	23	12	11	-	23	525	22.79	
13	12	-	1	-	-	41	25	16	-	40	1,582	39.55	
152	64	61	14	12	1	293	160	133	-	288	6,608	22.94	
11	10	-	-	1	-	42	19	22	1	41	1,067	26.02	
3	2	-	-	1	-	13	10	3	-	13	596	45.85	
118	85	21	5	7	-	175	89	86	-	172	5,029	29.24	
32	29	2	1	-	-	73	29	44	-	73	3,099	42.45	
323	121	164	14	22	2	557	264	293	-	557	9,695	17.41	
188	160	7	8	11	2	459	219	240	-	455	11,382	25.02	
4	4	-	-	-	-	16	9	7	-	16	711	44.44	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For M.	For Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
ESSEX— <i>Con.</i>										
Manchester, . . .	1,698	25	15	10	—	12	8	3	1	1
Marblehead, . . .	7,646	205	116	89	—	149	41	8	7	—
Methuen, . . .	2,566	45	23	22	—	29	13	1	—	2
Middleton, . . .	940	11	8	3	—	8	1	2	—	—
Nahant, . . .	380	10	6	4	—	6	4	—	—	—
Newbury, . . .	1,444	24	12	12	—	19	4	—	—	1
Newburyport, . .	13,401	184	105	78	1	103	59	6	9	7
North Andover, .	2,343	43	22	21	—	19	17	3	4	—
Rockport, . . .	3,237	93	47	46	—	67	10	7	7	2
Rowley, . . .	1,278	20	9	11	—	17	3	—	—	—
Salem, . . .	22,252	242	135	107	—	172	33	7	11	19
Salisbury, . . .	3,310	79	36	43	—	53	18	4	4	—
Saugus, . . .	2,024	36	15	18	3	24	5	3	4	—
South Danvers, .	6,549	171	86	85	—	91	70	5	5	—
Swampscott, . .	1,530	48	26	22	—	28	14	1	5	—
Topsfield, . . .	1,292	21	11	10	—	18	2	—	1	—
Wenham, . . .	1,105	21	9	12	—	18	3	—	—	—
West Newbury, .	2,202	36	20	16	—	18	16	1	1	—
FRANKLIN, . . .	31,434	582	311	270	1	402	153	5	13	9
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	9	5	4	—	8	1	—	—	—
Bernardston, . .	968	17	7	10	—	17	—	—	—	—
Buckland, . . .	1,702	47	32	15	—	17	24	—	4	2
Charlemont, . . .	1,075	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Colrain, . . .	1,798	25	14	11	—	24	1	—	—	—
Conway, . . .	1,689	38	21	17	—	27	9	1	1	—
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	85	50	35	—	34	48	—	2	1
Erving, . . .	527	6	5	1	—	5	1	—	—	—
Gill, . . .	683	11	7	4	—	9	1	—	—	1
Greenfield, . . .	3,198	88	49	39	—	51	30	2	4	1
Hawley, . . .	671	18	9	9	—	17	—	1	—	—
Heath, . . .	661	15	7	8	—	12	2	—	1	—
Leverett, . . .	964	10	4	6	—	9	—	—	—	1
Leyden, . . .	606	11	5	6	—	9	1	—	—	1
Monroe, . . .	236	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Montague, . . .	1,593	29	13	16	—	20	9	—	—	—
New Salem, . .	957	15	6	8	1	14	1	—	—	—
Northfield, . . .	1,712	25	15	10	—	15	7	—	1	2
Orange, . . .	1,622	26	17	9	—	23	3	—	—	—
Rowe, . . .	619	7	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—
Shelburne, . . .	1,448	34	13	21	—	23	10	1	—	—
Shutesbury, . .	798	15	8	7	—	15	—	—	—	—
Sunderland, . .	839	15	6	9	—	15	—	—	—	—
Warwick, . . .	932	12	7	5	—	11	1	—	—	—
Wendell, . . .	704	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Whately, . . .	1,057	12	4	8	—	8	4	—	—	—



*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
17	15	1	-	1	-	33	15	18	-	33	1,033	31-30
80	58	18	1	3	-	247	132	115	-	247	5,990	24-25
24	24	-	-	-	-	66	34	32	-	66	1,681	25-47
16	15	-	-	1	-	9	6	3	-	9	390	43-33
1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	50	12-50
14	13	-	-	1	-	30	17	13	-	30	1,185	39-50
164	95	53	7	8	1	226	92	134	-	225	7,638	33-95
16	9	2	1	4	-	44	26	18	-	44	1,594	36-23
32	27	1	3	1	-	69	40	29	-	67	1,735	25-90
10	10	-	-	-	-	28	13	15	-	28	1,249	44-61
223	129	78	9	7	-	448	231	217	-	447	13,750	30-76
41	36	2	-	3	-	103	53	50	-	103	2,913	28-28
12	6	1	2	3	-	41	27	14	-	40	1,415	35-37
46	41	1	1	3	-	108	50	58	-	108	3,076	28-48
8	5	2	1	-	-	22	11	11	-	22	586	26-64
3	3	-	-	-	-	20	12	8	-	19	686	36-11
10	10	-	-	-	-	12	6	6	-	12	372	31-00
17	14	2	1	-	-	51	23	28	-	51	1,581	31-00
286	242	31	5	6	2	577	258	318	1	573	21,760	37-97
10	10	-	-	-	-	13	6	7	-	13	742	57-07
22	21	1	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	449	40-82
18	11	7	-	-	-	51	28	23	-	51	1,189	23-31
9	8	-	-	-	1	11	5	6	-	11	472	42-91
25	23	-	2	-	-	34	18	16	-	34	1,518	44-65
18	15	2	1	-	-	31	12	19	-	31	1,177	37-97
11	9	1	-	1	-	41	17	24	-	41	1,187	28-95
7	5	-	-	2	-	11	7	4	-	11	368	33-45
11	11	-	-	-	-	9	3	6	-	9	512	56-89
39	21	15	2	1	-	50	24	26	-	48	1,577	32-86
1	1	-	-	-	-	10	3	7	-	10	579	57-90
4	3	1	-	-	-	14	8	6	-	14	767	54-79
4	4	-	-	-	-	18	8	10	-	18	698	38-78
4	4	-	-	-	-	9	2	7	-	9	260	28-89
4	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	145	77-50
21	20	1	-	-	-	19	12	7	-	19	885	41-32
11	11	-	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,392	49-71
10	9	1	-	-	-	33	9	24	-	33	1,359	41-18
20	19	-	-	1	-	45	17	28	-	44	1,352	30-73
4	3	-	-	1	-	8	4	4	-	8	485	60-62
8	6	2	-	-	-	38	15	23	-	38	1,071	28-18
4	4	-	-	-	-	16	5	11	-	16	719	44-94
6	6	-	-	-	-	22	8	14	-	21	973	46-83
7	6	-	-	-	1	24	13	10	1	24	816	34-00
2	2	-	-	-	-	15	11	4	-	15	537	35-80
6	6	-	-	-	-	14	4	10	-	14	531	37-93

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For.M.	For.Fa. and Am.M.	Unk.
HAMPDEN, .	57,366	1,561	800	755	6	695	752	37	46	31
Agawam, . . .	1,698	41	25	15	1	19	20	2	—	—
Blandford, . . .	1,256	23	7	16	—	20	1	1	—	1
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	27	11	15	1	17	8	2	—	—
Chester, . . .	1,314	10	3	7	—	8	1	1	—	—
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	198	89	108	1	54	136	1	7	—
Granville, . . .	1,385	31	16	15	—	21	5	2	2	1
Holland, . . .	419	10	6	4	—	8	2	—	—	—
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	136	77	59	—	29	99	3	5	—
Longmeadow, . .	1,376	39	22	17	—	24	12	1	—	2
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	26	12	14	—	14	9	1	—	2
Monson, . . .	3,164	68	32	36	—	41	27	—	—	—
(St. Almshouse,) .	—	27	14	13	—	4	21	—	—	2
Montgomery, . .	371	11	7	4	—	9	1	1	—	—
Palmer, . . .	4,082	85	45	40	—	38	42	1	3	1
Russell, . . .	605	3	2	1	—	2	1	—	—	—
Southwick, . . .	1,188	16	11	5	—	14	2	—	—	—
Springfield, . .	15,199	546	279	267	—	232	269	17	24	4
Tolland, . . .	596	10	9	1	—	5	5	—	—	—
Wales, . . .	677	13	10	3	—	12	1	—	—	—
Westfield, . . .	5,055	119	63	53	3	55	48	—	2	14
W. Springfield, .	2,105	69	33	36	—	31	34	2	1	1
Wilbraham, . . .	2,081	53	27	26	—	38	8	2	2	3
HAMPSHIRE, .	37,823	828	413	411	4	402	361	19	25	21
Amherst, . . .	3,206	74	32	42	—	55	17	1	1	—
Belchertown, . .	2,709	28	15	13	—	20	5	2	—	1
Chesterfield, . .	897	7	2	5	—	6	1	—	—	—
Cumington, . . .	1,085	14	6	8	—	12	1	1	—	—
Easthampton, . .	1,916	62	34	28	—	19	37	2	2	2
Enfield, . . .	1,025	18	11	7	—	11	3	1	—	3
Goshen, . . .	439	7	3	4	—	7	—	—	—	—
Granby, . . .	907	15	8	7	—	12	3	—	—	—
Greenwich, . . .	699	10	4	6	—	9	—	—	—	1
Hadley, . . .	2,105	63	36	27	—	23	38	—	2	—
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	38	15	23	—	9	23	2	4	—
Huntington, . . .	1,216	12	6	6	—	8	4	—	—	—
Middlefield, . . .	748	20	10	10	—	7	9	—	3	1
Northampton, . .	6,788	271	131	136	4	87	155	8	13	8
Pelham, . . .	748	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Plainfield, . . .	639	9	4	5	—	7	1	—	—	1
Prescott, . . .	611	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
South Hadley, . .	2,277	34	22	12	—	22	10	1	—	1
Southampton, . .	1,130	25	12	13	—	15	9	—	—	1
Ware, . . .	3,597	26	13	13	—	14	10	1	—	1
Westhampton, . .	608	20	12	8	—	13	7	—	—	—

*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
703	391	254	22	36	-	1,230	631	591	8	1,209	31,130	25-75
8	7	1	-	-	-	22	10	11	1	22	815	37-05
6	5	-	-	1	-	20	12	8	-	20	670	33-50
9	9	-	-	-	-	23	14	9	-	23	742	32-26
12	10	1	1	-	-	14	7	7	-	14	532	38-00
94	41	45	3	5	-	193	97	96	-	192	1,463	22-72
8	7	-	1	-	-	27	10	17	-	27	941	38-55
1	1	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	7	406	58-00
138	23	107	2	6	-	121	69	51	1	118	2,186	18-53
14	13	-	1	-	-	30	14	16	-	29	1,038	35-79
8	5	-	1	2	-	20	9	8	3	20	656	32-80
24	23	-	-	1	-	40	20	20	-	40	1,633	40-82
-	-	-	-	-	-	92	54	38	-	92	1,928	20-96
5	5	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	178	44-50
59	32	21	3	3	-	50	25	25	-	50	1,510	30-20
6	5	1	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	6	289	48-17
5	4	-	-	1	-	12	7	5	-	11	662	60-18
230	142	69	8	11	-	353	181	172	-	352	8,848	25-14
2	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	3	142	47-33
7	6	-	-	1	-	7	2	5	-	7	360	51-42
38	27	7	2	2	-	102	48	51	3	94	3,613	38-43
14	11	2	-	1	-	51	22	29	-	51	1,550	30-39
15	13	-	-	2	-	29	19	10	-	27	968	35-85
365	262	76	12	11	4	822	383	433	6	794	24,303	30-61
27	27	-	-	-	-	60	31	29	-	60	2,255	37-58
21	21	-	-	-	-	38	19	16	3	32	1,233	38-53
11	11	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	430	32-31
14	13	-	1	-	-	22	13	9	-	22	1,106	50-27
22	16	3	2	-	1	70	32	38	-	70	1,790	25-57
12	11	1	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	25	762	30-48
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	400	44-44
5	5	-	-	-	-	18	5	13	-	18	675	37-50
6	5	-	-	1	-	24	13	11	-	24	1,123	46-79
15	14	-	-	1	-	78	39	39	-	77	1,915	24-87
4	3	1	-	-	-	25	8	17	-	25	759	30-36
11	6	4	-	1	-	20	8	11	1	16	362	22-62
5	3	1	1	-	-	14	8	6	-	14	408	29-14
98	58	28	5	5	2	195	87	107	1	183	4,657	25-45
7	5	-	1	-	1	7	2	5	-	7	359	51-28
7	7	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	-	7	250	35-71
4	3	-	1	-	-	9	7	2	-	9	586	65-11
20	16	3	-	1	-	28	14	14	-	27	556	20-59
4	4	-	-	-	-	20	9	11	-	19	692	31-16
46	8	35	1	2	-	82	34	47	1	82	2,267	27-65
3	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	5	-	6	145	24-17

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For.Fe.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
HAMPSH.— <i>Con.</i>										
Williamsburg, . .	2,095	53	25	28	—	24	28	—	—	1
Worthington, . .	1,041	14	7	7	—	14	—	—	—	—
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,354	5,380	2785	2585	10	2091	2729	235	267	58
Acton, . . . .	1,726	32	16	16	—	24	7	—	—	1
Ashby, . . . .	1,091	13	7	6	—	11	2	—	—	—
Ashland, . . . .	1,554	27	17	10	—	18	5	—	3	1
Bedford, . . . .	843	19	11	8	—	12	6	1	—	—
Belmont, . . . .	1,198	44	17	27	—	18	24	—	2	—
Billerica, . . . .	1,776	31	18	13	—	13	12	1	5	—
Boxborough, . .	403	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—
Brighton, . . . .	3,375	85	39	46	—	27	48	7	1	2
Burlington, . . .	606	10	6	4	—	7	2	1	—	—
Cambridge, . . .	26,060	870	445	425	—	300	456	47	63	4
Carlisle, . . . .	621	7	2	5	—	5	2	—	—	—
Charlestown, . .	25,065	582	300	281	1	234	270	42	36	—
Chelmsford, . . .	2,291	42	23	19	—	20	19	—	2	1
Concord, . . . .	2,246	36	17	19	—	19	14	3	—	—
Dracut, . . . .	1,881	56	24	32	—	21	29	1	4	1
Dunstable, . . . .	487	6	2	4	—	6	—	—	—	—
Framingham, . .	4,227	82	48	34	—	37	42	1	2	—
Groton, . . . .	3,193	85	44	41	—	42	36	4	2	1
Holliston, . . . .	3,339	78	39	39	—	32	41	4	1	—
Hopkinton, . . .	4,340	145	79	66	—	29	106	5	4	1
Hudson,* . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington, . . . .	2,329	48	23	25	—	16	26	2	4	—
Lincoln, . . . .	718	20	12	8	—	10	8	1	—	1
Littleton, . . . .	1,063	32	17	14	1	23	9	—	—	—
Lowell, . . . .	36,827	669	353	316	—	192	408	26	41	2
Malden, . . . .	5,865	149	86	63	—	60	69	12	7	1
Marlborough, . .	5,911	273	140	133	—	83	172	3	15	—
Medford, . . . .	4,842	103	55	44	4	63	30	6	3	1
Melrose, . . . .	2,532	41	21	20	—	23	7	4	3	4
Natick, . . . .	5,515	168	82	86	—	71	81	8	5	3
Newton, . . . .	8,382	209	104	105	—	86	101	7	10	5
North Readidg, .	1,203	18	9	9	—	16	1	—	1	—
Pepperell, . . . .	1,895	39	20	19	—	23	13	—	1	2
Reading, . . . .	2,662	36	16	20	—	25	7	1	1	2
Sherborn, . . . .	1,129	12	7	5	—	7	4	—	—	1
Shirley, . . . .	1,468	24	13	11	—	14	8	1	1	—
Somerville, . . .	8,025	279	145	134	—	106	147	6	18	2
South Reading, .	3,207	66	35	31	—	45	19	1	—	1
Stoneham, . . . .	3,206	64	33	31	—	26	28	6	2	2
Stow, . . . .	1,641	29	18	11	—	15	13	1	—	—
Sudbury, . . . .	1,691	31	18	13	—	17	11	2	1	—
Tewksbury, . . .	1,744	24	15	9	—	14	9	1	—	—
( <i>St. Almshouse</i> ),	—	51	26	25	—	3	30	4	3	11

*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
15	15	-	-	-	-	32	18	14	-	32	986	30-81
6	6	-	-	-	-	17	7	10	-	17	587	34-53
2,012	1169	609	88	137	9	4,223	2085	2131	7	4,197	124745	29-72
9	7	1	-	1	-	33	11	22	-	33	1,502	45-52
5	5	-	-	-	-	29	11	17	1	29	1,243	42-86
12	12	-	-	-	-	42	26	16	-	42	1,023	24-36
4	3	-	-	1	-	18	6	12	-	18	1,087	60-39
4	4	-	-	-	-	20	5	15	-	20	587	29-35
11	11	-	-	-	-	42	23	19	-	42	1,587	37-79
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	5	125	25-00
15	12	2	1	-	-	60	31	29	-	60	1,587	26-45
3	3	-	-	-	-	13	4	9	-	13	803	61-77
314	119	147	17	27	4	552	301	248	3	552	13,699	24-82
9	8	-	1	-	-	13	4	9	-	13	793	61-00
293	149	100	19	25	-	535	264	271	-	528	13,907	26-34
17	14	1	2	-	-	32	20	12	-	32	933	29-16
16	13	3	-	-	-	40	21	19	-	40	2,037	51-42
2	1	1	-	-	-	33	13	20	-	32	1,216	38-00
3	3	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	681	61-91
50	34	9	3	4	-	79	42	37	-	79	3,066	38-81
27	21	5	1	-	-	62	28	34	-	62	2,446	39-45
30	27	2	1	-	-	29	15	14	-	28	818	29-21
25	20	2	-	3	-	60	31	29	-	59	1,670	28-31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	12	6	3	-	-	62	30	32	-	61	2,116	34-69
3	3	-	-	-	-	14	6	8	-	14	514	36-71
5	4	1	-	-	-	23	9	14	-	23	998	43-39
409	185	176	13	33	2	577	273	304	-	577	15,280	26-48
45	31	10	2	2	-	96	48	47	1	96	2,771	28-86
82	52	23	1	6	-	108	48	60	-	108	2,592	24-00
34	22	12	-	-	-	75	28	47	-	75	2,530	33-73
28	22	2	1	3	-	35	17	18	-	34	945	27-79
58	37	17	2	2	-	100	56	44	-	100	2,625	26-25
57	30	20	2	5	-	125	52	73	-	121	3,745	30-95
10	7	-	-	3	-	14	8	6	-	14	374	26-71
20	18	2	-	-	-	42	14	28	-	41	1,853	45-20
13	13	-	-	-	-	36	13	23	-	36	1,765	49-03
4	3	-	1	-	-	11	5	6	-	11	530	48-18
9	7	1	1	-	-	27	12	15	-	27	720	26-67
45	39	3	3	-	-	191	104	87	-	186	4,814	25-88
26	23	9	-	-	-	58	31	27	-	58	1,720	29-66
16	15	-	1	-	-	90	44	46	-	89	2,153	21-94
11	9	1	-	1	-	11	8	3	-	11	323	29-36
11	11	-	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,230	43-93
12	11	1	-	-	-	18	11	7	-	18	801	44-50
-	-	-	-	-	-	195	108	87	-	195	5,801	29-75

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i>										
Townsend, . . .	2,005	38	21	17	—	25	11	2	—	—
Tyngsborough, . .	626	8	5	3	—	8	—	—	—	—
Waltham, . . .	6,397	171	81	89	—	49	110	7	3	2
Watertown, . . .	3,270	80	38	40	2	25	46	2	6	1
Wayland, . . .	1,188	30	17	13	—	16	14	—	—	—
W. Cambridge, . .	2,681	65	35	30	—	14	48	2	1	—
Westford, . . .	1,624	27	13	13	1	13	9	2	1	2
Weston, . . .	1,243	9	6	3	—	8	1	—	—	—
Wilmington, . . .	919	19	9	10	—	15	3	—	—	1
Winchester, . . .	1,937	55	31	24	—	22	30	2	—	1
Woburn, . . .	6,287	237	123	114	—	78	134	9	15	1
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	48	31	17	—	40	2	1	4	2
NORFOLK, . .	109,950	2,880	1474	1399	7	1165	1463	108	130	14
Bellingham, . . .	1,313	22	8	14	—	14	5	3	—	—
Braintree, . . .	3,468	76	36	40	—	35	38	2	1	—
Brookline, . . .	5,164	135	75	58	2	33	98	1	2	1
Canton, . . .	3,242	94	44	49	1	20	61	9	4	—
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	25	11	14	—	18	6	—	1	—
Dedham, . . .	6,330	167	84	82	1	82	79	3	3	—
Dorchester, . . .	9,769	269	126	143	—	150	103	8	8	—
Dover, . . .	679	11	6	5	—	6	5	—	—	—
Foxborough, . . .	2,879	50	32	18	—	36	11	2	1	—
Franklin, . . .	2,172	36	15	21	—	27	7	1	1	—
Medfield, . . .	1,082	17	8	9	—	15	2	—	—	—
Medway, . . .	3,195	49	24	25	—	33	13	1	2	—
Milton, . . .	2,669	74	35	39	—	37	34	2	1	—
Needham, . . .	2,658	83	31	52	—	28	47	—	6	2
Quincy, . . .	6,778	156	85	71	—	71	70	6	6	3
Randolph, . . .	5,760	173	97	76	—	64	88	7	13	1
Roxbury, . . .	25,137	824	435	389	—	190	526	50	55	3
Sharon, . . .	1,377	21	13	8	—	16	5	—	—	—
Stoughton, . . .	4,830	134	67	67	—	65	58	4	7	—
Walpole, . . .	2,037	33	17	15	1	17	15	—	—	1
West Roxbury, . .	6,310	164	83	81	—	67	86	3	8	—
Weymouth, . . .	7,742	230	119	109	2	116	98	3	10	3
Wrentham, . . .	3,406	37	23	14	—	25	8	3	1	—
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,768	1,321	685	635	1	852	363	29	34	43
Abington, . . .	8,527	216	113	103	—	106	92	12	6	—
Bridgewater, . . .	3,761	92	53	39	—	37	47	1	6	1
( <i>St. Almshouse,</i> ) . .	—	55	24	31	—	—	23	—	—	32

*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.							
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.		
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fa.	For. M. and Am Fa.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.	
14	13	1	-	-	-	50	20	30	-	50	2,082	41-64	
5	4	-	-	-	1	12	5	7	-	11	495	45-00	
58	33	14	1	10	-	147	70	75	2	147	3,477	23-65	
53	18	30	4	2	2	51	20	31	-	51	1,885	36-96	
2	2	-	-	-	-	20	14	6	-	20	710	35-50	
10	8	1	-	1	-	71	34	37	-	71	1,859	26-18	
14	10	-	2	2	-	32	18	14	-	31	1,250	40-32	
6	5	-	1	-	-	16	5	11	-	16	881	55-06	
7	6	-	-	1	-	25	14	11	-	25	1,016	40-64	
14	11	-	2	1	-	15	9	6	-	15	257	17-13	
57	38	12	3	4	-	140	75	65	-	139	3,803	27-36	
55	51	1	-	3	-	133	54	79	-	133	4,351	32-71	
916	532	262	43	72	7	2,222	1073	1144	5	2,201	64,488	29-30	
9	9	-	-	-	-	24	12	12	-	24	718	29-92	
18	16	1	1	-	-	83	38	45	-	83	2,323	27-99	
40	14	24	-	1	1	85	44	41	-	85	2,095	24-65	
24	5	10	2	7	-	54	25	29	-	54	1,815	33-61	
25	19	5	1	-	-	35	18	17	-	34	1,056	31-06	
47	33	6	2	6	-	153	78	75	-	153	4,547	29-72	
82	48	26	3	5	-	189	88	99	2	188	5,931	31-55	
7	6	1	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	9	371	41-22	
26	25	-	1	-	-	45	21	24	-	45	1,953	43-40	
17	17	-	-	-	-	53	22	30	1	53	1,693	31-94	
11	10	1	-	-	-	21	11	10	-	21	1,250	59-52	
31	26	1	1	3	-	52	20	32	-	52	1,838	35-35	
29	15	8	3	3	-	53	21	32	-	53	1,953	36-85	
21	12	5	-	4	-	60	28	32	-	60	1,765	29-42	
52	30	16	2	3	1	135	74	61	-	133	4,649	34-95	
44	27	10	1	5	1	113	59	54	-	111	3,284	29-59	
256	86	121	19	27	3	619	293	324	2	615	13,321	21-66	
13	11	2	-	-	-	23	11	12	-	23	937	40-73	
37	30	4	1	2	-	76	38	38	-	76	2,255	29-67	
12	12	-	-	-	-	34	16	18	-	31	1,583	51-06	
25	20	3	1	-	1	105	53	52	-	105	3,170	30-19	
66	42	17	1	6	-	140	69	71	-	135	3,341	24-75	
24	19	1	4	-	-	61	28	33	-	58	2,640	45-52	
601	542	36	13	9	1	1,390	717	672	1	1,378	45,894	33-30	
86	60	19	2	4	1	171	87	84	-	168	4,005	23-84	
24	22	2	-	-	-	65	37	28	-	65	2,287	35-28	
-	-	-	-	-	-	178	100	78	-	178	5,301	29-78	

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
PLYM'TH—Con.										
Carver, . . .	1,186	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Duxbury, . . .	2,597	44	25	19	—	41	3	—	—	—
E. Bridgewater, . . .	3,207	62	30	32	—	41	19	—	1	1
Halifax, . . .	766	7	3	4	—	7	—	—	—	—
Hanover, . . .	1,565	28	12	16	—	23	5	—	—	—
Hanson, . . .	1,245	13	5	8	—	13	—	—	—	—
Hingham, . . .	4,351	71	39	32	—	50	17	4	—	—
Hull, . . .	285	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—
Kingston, . . .	1,655	27	10	17	—	22	5	—	—	—
Lakeville, . . .	1,160	21	9	12	—	18	—	—	3	—
Marion, . . .	918	13	5	8	—	12	1	—	—	—
Marshfield, . . .	1,870	29	17	12	—	27	2	—	—	—
Mattapoisett, . . .	1,483	21	11	10	—	19	1	—	1	—
Middleborough, . . .	4,553	72	38	34	—	57	9	2	3	1
N. Bridgewater, . . .	6,584	162	75	87	—	86	69	1	4	2
Pembroke, . . .	1,524	26	16	10	—	21	4	—	—	1
Plymouth, . . .	6,272	149	85	63	—	114	20	5	9	1
Plympton, . . .	994	13	6	7	—	12	1	—	—	—
Rochester, . . .	1,232	16	8	8	—	15	1	—	—	—
Scituate, . . .	2,227	53	28	25	—	41	7	3	1	1
South Scituate, . . .	1,774	20	14	6	—	18	1	—	—	1
Wareham, . . .	3,186	70	36	34	—	45	22	1	—	2
W. Bridgewater, . . .	1,846	33	19	14	—	19	14	—	—	—
SUFFOLK, . .										
	192,700	5,735	2958	2773	4	1580	3399	346	351	59
Boston, . . .										
	177,840	5,275	2721	2554	—	1342	3230	324	320	59
Chelsea, . . .										
	13,395	428	220	204	4	222	156	20	30	—
North Chelsea, . .										
	921	17	10	7	—	10	5	1	1	—
Winthrop, . . .										
	544	15	7	8	—	6	6	8	1	—
WORCESTER, . .										
	159,659	3,997	2029	1957	11	1653	2068	91	115	70
Ashburnham, . .										
	2,108	39	25	14	—	26	10	—	2	1
Athol, . . .										
	2,604	31	17	14	—	23	4	1	—	3
Auburn, . . .										
	914	16	10	6	—	11	3	1	1	—
Barre, . . .										
	2,973	60	33	27	—	38	15	5	2	—
Berlin, . . .										
	1,106	23	12	11	—	16	4	1	2	—
Blackstone, . . .										
	5,453	147	68	77	2	31	112	2	2	—
Bolton, . . .										
	1,348	32	17	15	—	18	12	—	1	1
Boylston, . . .										
	929	16	7	9	—	9	6	1	—	—
Brookfield, . . .										
	2,276	59	24	35	—	45	13	—	1	—
Charlton, . . .										
	2,047	22	14	8	—	21	—	—	—	1
Clinton, . . .										
	3,850	132	66	66	—	37	89	3	3	—
Dana, . . .										
	876	10	6	4	—	10	—	—	—	—
Douglas, . . .										
	2,442	64	30	34	—	19	36	—	8	1



*registered during the year 1865—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	10	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	497	38.23
26	26	-	-	-	-	44	26	18	-	44	1,737	39.48
36	34	-	1	1	-	45	22	23	-	45	1,436	31.91
9	9	-	-	-	-	18	7	10	1	18	678	37.66
15	12	2	1	-	-	40	19	21	-	39	1,560	40.00
21	19	1	1	-	-	27	15	12	-	27	1,114	41.26
29	25	2	1	1	-	98	50	48	-	97	3,098	31.94
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	2	30	15.00
13	13	-	-	-	-	28	17	11	-	28	1,063	37.96
7	7	-	-	-	-	21	9	12	-	21	825	39.29
9	9	-	-	-	-	20	11	9	-	19	877	46.16
7	7	-	-	-	-	33	15	18	-	33	1,224	37.09
15	15	-	-	-	-	40	19	21	-	40	1,828	45.70
40	37	1	2	-	-	80	39	41	-	80	3,686	46.07
69	64	2	3	-	-	124	70	54	-	121	3,121	25.79
16	16	-	-	-	-	38	16	22	-	38	1,371	36.08
84	73	6	2	3	-	142	76	66	-	140	4,557	32.55
7	7	-	-	-	-	18	9	9	-	18	544	30.22
8	8	-	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	6	302	50.33
23	22	1	-	-	-	31	18	13	-	31	879	28.35
15	15	-	-	-	-	21	8	13	-	21	899	42.81
24	24	-	-	-	-	58	22	36	-	58	1,841	31.74
8	8	-	-	-	-	28	12	16	-	28	1,134	40.50
2,911	1117	1325	218	239	12	4,856	2481	2373	2	4,856	117705	24.24
2,726	1021	1261	204	230	11	4,541	2335	2206	-	4,541	110444	24.32
179	91	64	14	9	1	299	138	159	2	299	6,943	23.22
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	7	5	-	12	282	23.50
3	3	-	-	-	-	4	1	3	-	4	36	9.00
1,561	1016	407	47	81	10	3,453	1734	1711	8	3417	97,399	28.50
25	21	3	-	1	-	37	20	17	-	36	981	27.25
27	22	2	-	2	1	49	29	20	-	49	1,653	33.73
7	7	-	-	-	-	11	6	5	-	11	488	44.36
29	23	3	3	-	-	54	27	27	-	54	1,643	30.44
10	9	-	-	1	-	21	13	8	-	21	769	36.40
45	18	27	-	-	-	100	45	55	-	100	2,180	21.80
8	7	1	-	-	-	44	23	21	-	42	1,402	33.38
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	4	8	-	12	539	44.92
30	23	5	-	1	1	45	24	21	-	45	1,690	37.55
19	18	-	-	1	-	38	13	25	-	38	1,582	41.63
44	18	18	5	1	2	81	44	36	1	79	1,672	21.16
5	5	-	-	-	-	8	3	5	-	8	159	19.88
20	11	6	-	3	-	55	25	30	-	55	1,156	21.02

TABLE I.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census, 1860.	BIRTHS.								
		Persons.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	Unk.	Am.	For.	Am.Fa. and For. M.	For.Fa. and Am. M.	Unk.
WORCES'R- <i>Con.</i>										
Dudley, . . .	1,736	53	24	29	—	13	38	1	1	—
Fitchburg, . . .	7,805	137	68	69	—	56	72	3	5	1
Gardner, . . .	2,646	44	26	18	—	27	16	—	1	—
Grafton, . . .	4,317	89	49	40	—	28	56	1	2	2
Hardwick, . . .	1,521	52	30	22	—	26	23	2	—	1
Harvard, . . .	1,507	10	6	4	—	8	2	—	—	—
Holden, . . .	1,945	22	7	15	—	8	12	2	—	—
Hubbardston, . .	1,621	24	14	10	—	18	4	1	—	1
Lancaster, . . .	1,932	30	14	16	—	15	14	—	1	—
Leicester, . . .	2,748	72	42	30	—	28	39	1	2	2
Leominster, . . .	3,522	73	40	31	2	44	23	4	—	2
Lunenburg, . . .	1,212	20	10	10	—	19	—	—	—	1
Mendon, . . .	1,351	23	14	9	—	17	4	—	2	—
Milford, . . .	9,132	325	163	162	—	99	207	7	6	6
Millbury, . . .	3,296	114	61	53	—	35	70	5	3	1
New Braintree, .	805	13	2	9	2	6	6	—	—	1
Northborough, . .	1,565	32	17	15	—	16	13	1	1	1
Northbridge, . . .	2,633	60	23	37	—	24	32	2	2	—
No. Brookfield, .	2,760	56	33	23	—	19	34	1	2	—
Oakham, . . .	959	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—
Oxford, . . .	3,034	63	27	36	—	29	27	—	6	1
Paxton, . . .	725	7	2	5	—	5	2	—	—	—
Petersham, . . .	1,465	17	7	10	—	14	2	—	—	1
Phillipston, . . .	764	16	8	7	1	11	4	—	—	1
Princeton, . . .	1,201	23	12	11	—	19	3	—	—	1
Royalston, . . .	1,486	25	17	8	—	21	2	1	1	—
Rutland, . . .	1,076	25	7	18	—	15	9	1	—	—
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,558	37	18	19	—	18	13	1	3	2
Southborough, . .	1,854	47	25	22	—	33	14	—	—	—
Southbridge, . . .	3,575	50	31	19	—	24	22	3	1	—
Spencer, . . .	2,777	139	72	67	—	28	106	1	1	3
Sterling, . . .	1,881	37	19	17	1	22	9	—	2	4
Sturbridge, . . .	2,291	31	20	11	—	19	10	1	1	—
Sutton, . . .	2,676	45	28	17	—	22	19	1	3	—
Templeton, . . .	2,816	59	33	26	—	34	21	3	—	1
Upton, . . .	1,986	50	18	32	—	28	21	—	—	1
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	57	23	33	1	29	26	—	1	1
Warren, . . .	2,107	62	32	30	—	30	30	1	1	—
Webster, . . .	2,912	74	40	34	—	12	59	—	3	—
Westborough, . . .	2,913	77	41	36	—	33	36	3	3	2
West Boylston, . .	2,509	67	33	34	—	26	30	3	7	1
West Brookfield, .	1,548	48	25	23	—	26	20	2	—	—
Westminster, . . .	1,840	22	12	10	—	18	3	1	—	—
Winchendon, . . .	2,624	61	31	28	2	26	13	1	1	20
Worcester, . . .	24,960	952	472	480	—	296	597	23	31	5

*registered during the year 1865—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For. Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Average.
10	8	—	—	1	1	64	30	33	1	63	1,300	20-63
84	59	17	1	6	1	192	103	89	—	192	4,909	25-52
18	14	3	—	1	—	32	11	21	—	32	1,361	42-53
36	24	11	—	1	—	56	24	32	—	56	1,911	34-42
22	11	10	1	—	—	24	8	16	—	24	872	36-33
3	2	—	1	—	—	19	10	9	—	19	790	41-58
16	14	1	—	1	—	33	23	10	—	32	1,491	46-59
15	15	—	—	—	—	28	11	15	2	28	1,254	44-79
18	12	2	3	1	—	30	11	19	—	30	1,313	43-77
18	12	4	—	2	—	74	42	32	—	74	2,114	28-57
23	20	1	1	1	—	63	23	40	—	63	2,422	33-44
6	6	—	—	—	—	38	18	20	—	38	1,601	42-13
12	11	—	—	—	1	16	4	12	—	14	432	30-86
111	44	63	1	3	—	220	118	102	—	220	4,262	19-37
41	19	8	4	10	—	82	37	45	—	82	2,103	25-65
3	3	—	—	—	—	12	6	5	1	10	455	45-50
14	12	1	1	—	—	26	12	14	—	26	803	30-88
23	13	7	2	1	—	38	13	25	—	38	805	21-18
12	8	3	—	1	—	85	36	48	1	85	2,557	30-08
5	5	—	—	—	—	13	8	5	—	13	660	50-77
18	13	1	1	2	1	53	23	29	1	53	1,822	34-38
3	2	—	—	1	—	16	8	8	—	16	598	37-37
19	19	—	—	—	—	22	13	9	—	22	961	43-68
9	8	—	—	1	—	21	9	12	—	21	1,128	53-71
8	8	—	—	—	—	31	12	19	—	31	1,145	36-94
10	10	—	—	—	—	22	6	16	—	22	662	30-09
13	13	—	—	—	—	21	9	12	—	21	999	47-57
15	10	—	2	3	—	36	19	17	—	36	1,720	47-78
13	12	—	1	—	—	46	22	24	—	46	1,161	25-24
36	10	21	2	3	—	98	41	57	—	97	1,785	18-40
23	14	8	—	1	—	60	33	27	—	60	1,513	25-22
9	7	2	—	—	—	31	13	18	—	31	1,407	45-39
14	10	4	—	—	—	25	13	12	—	25	842	33-68
19	13	1	3	2	—	46	28	18	—	46	1,976	42-96
27	24	2	—	1	—	42	24	18	—	42	1,578	37-57
17	17	—	—	—	—	41	20	21	—	41	1,852	45-17
23	15	8	—	—	—	50	20	30	—	50	1,419	28-38
25	22	1	—	2	—	39	22	17	—	39	1,056	27-08
54	19	30	1	4	—	78	44	34	—	78	2,195	28-14
28	18	7	1	2	—	64	36	28	—	63	1,514	24-03
23	13	11	1	3	—	46	24	22	—	46	1,434	31-17
14	10	2	—	2	—	37	19	18	—	37	1,094	29-57
14	14	—	—	—	—	35	23	12	—	35	1,067	30-49
35	23	4	3	3	2	43	24	18	1	42	1,466	34-90
325	195	109	9	12	—	750	405	345	—	750	15,676	20-90

TABLE II.—BIRTHS.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex. the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the year*

1865.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals	30249	771	1341	1978	135	3740	582	1561	828	5380	2880	1321	5735	3997
	Males	15623	415	664	1030	77	1982	311	800	413	2785	1474	685	2958	2029
	Fem.,	14554	346	674	943	57	1749	270	755	411	2585	1399	635	2773	1957
	Unk.,	72	10	3	5	1	9	1	6	4	10	7	1	4	11
Jan.	Totals	2,350	48	86	165	6	292	41	135	71	406	211	88	466	335
	Males	1,225	21	47	88	3	164	25	61	38	203	109	49	232	165
	Fem.,	1,120	27	39	75	3	127	15	74	32	203	102	39	234	150
	Unk.,	5	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals	2,211	51	87	153	12	282	37	97	62	382	206	114	454	274
	Males	1,153	30	49	85	4	155	17	42	31	185	98	66	247	144
	Fem.,	1,051	20	38	68	8	126	20	55	29	195	108	48	207	129
	Unk.,	7	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1
March.	Totals	2,554	45	106	193	7	296	39	142	56	429	232	116	569	324
	Males	1,345	24	47	105	5	160	26	73	26	231	126	53	299	170
	Fem.,	1,205	21	59	88	2	136	13	69	30	198	104	63	269	153
	Unk.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
April.	Totals	2,344	55	119	145	12	280	52	110	71	382	203	108	474	333
	Males	1,168	32	59	75	6	145	28	58	35	171	93	53	248	165
	Fem.,	1,175	23	60	70	6	135	24	52	36	211	110	55	226	167
	Unk.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
May.	Totals	2,278	48	115	145	12	276	49	107	52	423	223	72	439	317
	Males	1,162	27	51	79	8	147	18	47	20	220	111	44	234	156
	Fem.,	1,112	21	63	66	4	129	31	58	32	203	111	28	205	161
	Unk.,	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
June.	Totals	2,378	52	115	168	15	290	48	104	54	423	227	109	431	342
	Males	1,225	27	56	82	11	145	30	59	27	207	122	55	224	180
	Fem.,	1,150	25	59	85	4	144	18	45	27	215	105	54	207	162
	Unk.,	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE II.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals	2,516	65	119	149	9	277	53	137	72	466	234	122	471	342
	Males	1,330	40	57	78	5	151	25	70	34	261	125	54	255	175
	Fem.,	1,183	25	62	71	4	124	28	67	38	205	108	68	216	167
	Unk.,	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Aug.	Totals	2,826	80	121	186	18	386	55	158	83	523	246	118	489	363
	Males	1,422	44	56	92	12	193	29	82	35	269	133	66	228	183
	Fem.,	1,394	34	65	92	6	193	26	75	47	253	113	52	260	178
	Unk.,	10	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	2
Sept.	Totals	2,726	92	136	170	9	395	72	136	75	471	261	117	438	354
	Males	1,414	50	70	82	3	213	39	72	37	254	131	56	223	184
	Fem.,	1,305	40	66	88	6	182	33	62	38	217	130	61	214	168
	Unk.,	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2
Oct.	Totals	2,691	79	107	184	8	326	38	151	85	494	288	109	454	368
	Males	1,393	38	55	97	6	160	25	86	50	256	148	61	230	181
	Fem.,	1,292	39	52	87	2	164	13	65	35	238	139	47	224	187
	Unk.,	6	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Nov.	Totals	2,626	86	126	146	15	318	43	148	64	500	246	109	522	303
	Males	1,386	45	61	75	7	176	22	76	33	267	130	60	281	153
	Fem.,	1,236	40	64	71	7	141	21	72	31	233	116	49	241	150
	Unk.,	4	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals	2,704	64	101	170	12	321	54	134	80	473	302	139	528	326
	Males	1,385	36	55	90	7	173	26	73	45	258	147	68	257	150
	Fem.,	1,309	28	45	80	5	147	28	61	35	211	153	71	270	175
	Unk.,	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	1
Not stated.	Totals	45	6	3	4	-	1	1	2	3	8	1	-	-	16
	Males	15	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	3
	Fem.,	22	3	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	10
	Unk.,	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3

SUPPLEMENT A.  
PLURALITY BIRTHS—1865.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	591	24	34	36	8	80	2	35*	16	92	55*	24	96*	89*
	Males, .	292	13	21	18	4	43	2	10	6	46	31	10	52	36
	Fem., .	299	11	13	18	4	37	-	25	10	46	24	14	44	53
Jan.	Totals, .	40	2	2	2	-	6	-	2	-	4	2	4	8	8
	Males, .	23	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	5
	Fem., .	17	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	3	3	3
Feb.	Totals, .	38	-	2	6	2	2	-	2	-	4	2	2	4	12
	Males, .	24	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	1	4	7
	Fem., .	14	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	5
Mar.	Totals, .	44	-	-	2	-	4	-	4	4	8	12	2	6	2
	Males, .	23	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	5	8	2	2	-
	Fem., .	21	-	-	1	-	2	-	4	1	3	4	-	4	2
April.	Totals, .	58	-	4	2	4	8	-	2	-	8	4	4	10	12
	Males, .	30	-	2	-	3	6	-	1	-	5	3	2	5	3
	Fem., .	28	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	2	5	9
May.	Totals, .	38	-	2	4	-	10	-	2	-	8	-	-	4	8
	Males, .	23	-	1	2	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	-	2	5
	Fem., .	15	-	1	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	3
June.	Totals, .	47	4	2	8	-	4	2	4	-	6	4	-	5	8
	Males, .	19	2	-	3	-	2	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	5
	Fem., .	28	2	2	5	-	2	-	3	-	3	3	-	5	3
July.	Totals, .	58	2	-	2	-	10	-	2	6	16	4	2	4	10
	Males, .	22	2	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	6	3	2	1	2
	Fem., .	36	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	5	10	1	-	3	8
Aug.	Totals, .	59	4	8	-	2	12	-	2	2	6	2	-	10	11
	Males, .	29	2	7	-	1	2	-	1	-	5	1	-	6	4
	Fem., .	30	2	1	-	1	10	-	1	2	1	1	-	4	7

\* Five cases of Triplets occurred in 1865,—one, severally, in Hampden, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties,—each comprising three females;—also a fifth, comprising three males, in Suffolk County. Except the case in Norfolk County all were of Foreign parentage.

## SUPPLEMENT A.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	46	8	6	2	—	6	—	2	—	6	4	—	8	4
	Males, .	23	6	5	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	3	1
	Fem., .	23	2	1	2	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	5	3
Oct.	Totals, .	57	2	2	6	—	6	—	6	—	8	9	2	8	8
	Males, .	29	1	2	5	—	3	—	4	—	2	5	1	3	3
	Fem., .	28	1	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	6	4	1	5	5
Nov.	Totals, .	36	2	2	—	—	6	—	4	—	10	4	2	4	2
	Males, .	13	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	4	—
	Fem., .	23	2	2	—	—	2	—	4	—	5	4	2	—	2
Dec.	Totals, .	70	—	4	2	—	6	—	3	4	8	8	6	25	4
	Males, .	34	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	2	3	4	1	17	1
	Fem., .	36	—	4	1	—	1	—	3	2	5	4	5	8	3

## SUPPLEMENT B.

## ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS—1865.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	271	10	20	27	5	25	6	24*	9	50†	10	40‡	22	23
	Males, .	131	5	6	16	4	9	1	14	4	25	3	19	10	15
	Fem., .	136	5	12	11	1	16	4	10	4	25	7	21	12	8
	Unk., .	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.	Totals, .	21	1	3	1	-	3	1	1	1	4	-	2	2	2
	Males, .	13	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	2	2	1
	Fem., .	7	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	21	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	5	2	-
	Males, .	10	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	2	-
	Fem., .	10	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	4	-	-
	Unk., .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
March.	Totals, .	30	1	3	4	-	-	-	4	1	9	1	5	1	1
	Males, .	15	-	1	4	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3	1	1
	Fem., .	15	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-	-
	Unk., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April.	Totals, .	24	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	6	1	3	3	3
	Males, .	13	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	3	2	1
	Fem., .	11	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	2
	Unk., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.	Totals, .	18	1	-	4	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	3	1	1
	Males, .	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	1	1
	Fem., .	9	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Unk., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June.	Totals, .	23	1	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	6	-	-
	Males, .	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Fem., .	13	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-
	Unk., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July.	Totals, .	17	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	2	-	4	2	-
	Males, .	8	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Fem., .	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	2	-
	Unk., .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* 14 at State Almshouse, Monson.

† 34 at State Almshouse, Tewksbury.

‡ 30 at State Almshouse, Bridgewater.



## SUPPLEMENT B.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	29	-	1	-	1	3	1	5	-	7	1	5	1	4
	Males, .	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	4
	Fem., .	16	-	1	-	-	3	1	3	-	3	1	3	1	-
Sept.	Totals, .	19	-	3	1	-	4	1	2	-	3	-	1	3	1
	Males, .	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Fem., .	12	-	2	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
Oct.	Totals, .	23	-	3	4	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	3	4	1
	Males, .	10	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-
	Fem., .	13	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	1
Nov.	Totals, .	19	-	2	3	1	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	3
	Males, .	11	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
	Fem., .	7	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Unk., .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals, .	27	1	4	2	1	3	-	2	-	3	-	3	1	7
	Males, .	12	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4
	Fem., .	14	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	2	1	3
	Unk., .	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE III.—STILLBORN.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex. the registered Number of Still-births during the year*

1865.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	859	25	13	49	2	68	8	11	7	143	71	16	389	57
	Males, .	467	6	4	25	1	38	4	7	4	75	33	8	223	39
	Fem., .	317	8	4	16	1	21	2	2	3	52	30	7	157	14
	Unk., .	75	11	5	8	-	9	2	2	-	16	8	1	9	4
Jan.	Totals, .	65	3	-	5	1	7	-	-	-	8	4	1	32	4
	Males, .	33	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	1	-	19	3
	Fem., .	28	1	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	3	2	1	13	1
	Unk., .	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	73	1	-	7	-	5	-	1	-	9	9	1	32	8
	Males, .	37	1	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	3	5	-	15	5
	Fem., .	32	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	4	1	15	3
	Unk., .	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
March.	Totals, .	78	-	1	7	-	5	1	-	-	10	10	2	36	6
	Males, .	44	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	5	5	1	21	4
	Fem., .	29	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	5	4	1	13	1
	Unk., .	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1
April.	Totals, .	62	1	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	11	4	1	35	3
	Males, .	38	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	6	3	1	22	3
	Fem., .	20	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	13	-
	Unk., .	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
May.	Totals, .	73	5	1	3	-	7	1	1	1	11	3	1	37	2
	Males, .	38	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	1	5	1	1	20	2
	Fem., .	29	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	16	-
	Unk., .	6	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
June.	Totals, .	80	1	1	3	1	5	1	-	3	19	8	1	33	4
	Males, .	41	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	10	3	1	19	3
	Fem., .	31	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	2	6	4	-	12	1
	Unk., .	8	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-



## TABLE IV.—MARRIAGES.

*Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the year*

**1865.**

Year and Months.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	13,051	379	552	895	43	1772	286	703	365	2012	55	916	601	2911	1561
January, . .	1,184	47	51	79	1	177	30	66	39	164	3	71	52	257	147
February, .	981	20	44	56	2	117	22	64	22	164	1	64	34	264	107
March, . .	656	22	20	46	3	105	28	33	22	85	7	42	38	124	81
April, . . .	932	22	35	51	1	133	28	49	30	152	—	66	42	207	116
May, . . .	1,004	30	42	66	1	110	26	60	30	158	3	65	34	242	137
June, . . .	1,029	25	23	69	4	139	18	47	34	181	4	78	47	228	132
July, . . .	993	24	36	77	7	124	21	53	12	153	6	61	37	258	124
August, . .	938	21	35	72	7	111	14	48	35	132	6	76	39	244	98
September, .	1,173	22	59	89	1	173	17	67	25	197	4	81	59	261	118
October, . .	1,244	35	66	71	8	149	21	69	34	203	11	102	55	284	136
November, .	1,510	64	54	111	4	205	28	82	34	235	5	106	79	324	179
December, .	1,373	47	56	108	4	229	33	65	48	185	5	104	85	218	186
Unknown, .	34	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—



(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

[illegible]

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

[illegible]



TABLE VI.—DEATHS.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who Died during the year*

1865.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Pers.,	26152	617	1019	1829	198	3716	577	1230	822	1223	2222	1390	4856	3453
	Males	13085	323	520	955	91	1834	258	631	383	2085	1073	717	2481	1734
	Fem.,	13024	293	497	873	107	1881	318	591	433	2131	1144	672	2373	1711
	Unk.,	43	1	2	1	—	1	1	8	6	7	5	1	2	8
Jan.	Pers.,	2,008	35	66	155	16	288	46	90	66	337	165	100	384	260
	Males	1,025	19	35	86	9	135	21	51	30	174	89	59	187	130
	Fem.,	980	16	31	69	7	153	25	39	36	162	74	41	197	130
	Unk.,	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
Feb.	Pers.,	2,010	62	81	145	15	262	26	96	50	384	158	109	375	244
	Males	976	32	43	60	6	139	13	58	20	178	76	48	182	121
	Fem.,	1,032	30	41	84	9	123	13	38	30	206	82	60	193	123
	Unk.,	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
March.	Pers.,	2,229	48	66	163	22	322	46	117	76	354	170	131	455	259
	Males	1,145	22	32	88	9	152	33	58	32	174	97	69	248	131
	Fem.,	1,080	26	34	75	13	170	13	57	44	179	72	62	207	128
	Unk.,	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—
April.	Pers.,	2,014	45	68	119	19	266	36	117	63	328	167	109	425	252
	Males	1,039	24	34	69	10	130	21	65	24	159	81	53	231	138
	Fem.,	973	21	34	50	9	136	15	50	39	169	86	56	194	114
	Unk.,	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
May.	Pers.,	1,855	38	76	140	22	265	43	85	47	265	160	103	375	236
	Males	934	22	32	72	8	139	18	42	15	130	74	52	191	139
	Fem.,	921	16	44	68	14	126	25	43	32	135	86	51	184	97
	Unk.,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June.	Pers.,	1,695	37	53	94	16	237	26	83	38	291	150	86	356	228
	Males	874	17	27	50	9	134	9	45	19	158	71	44	174	117
	Fem.,	818	19	26	44	7	103	17	37	19	133	78	42	182	111
	Unk.,	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—



TABLE VI.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Pers.,	2,194	45	74	137	15	295	33	90	61	343	189	114	508	290
	Males	1,109	22	44	63	9	149	11	39	32	175	80	67	266	152
	Fem.,	1,080	23	30	74	6	146	22	51	28	167	109	47	242	135
	Unk.,	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
Aug.	Pers.,	2,841	70	122	192	9	404	65	115	88	486	257	145	455	433
	Males	1,419	40	63	104	1	184	21	63	42	245	135	71	234	216
	Fem.,	1,418	30	59	88	8	219	44	51	46	241	122	74	220	216
	Unk.,	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sept.	Pers.,	2,878	75	118	228	26	431	73	136	127	418	247	144	451	404
	Males	1,414	42	59	123	13	225	36	57	64	204	103	72	219	197
	Fem.,	1,455	33	58	105	13	206	37	77	59	214	144	72	231	206
	Unk.,	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	1	1
Oct.	Pers.,	2,619	58	115	182	14	386	75	118	91	419	243	131	413	374
	Males	1,279	27	62	95	8	194	30	67	42	196	112	67	204	175
	Fem.,	1,336	31	53	87	6	192	45	51	49	222	130	64	209	197
	Unk.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
Nov.	Pers.,	1,979	48	97	159	11	292	46	99	64	280	165	110	353	255
	Males	991	23	45	86	3	127	20	52	35	145	72	57	202	119
	Fem.,	986	20	51	73	8	165	25	47	29	135	93	53	151	136
	Unk.,	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Pers.,	1,806	55	77	112	13	267	61	83	49	314	145	107	306	217
	Males	868	27	42	58	6	125	25	33	27	146	81	57	143	98
	Fem.,	937	28	35	54	7	142	36	50	22	168	64	50	163	118
	Unk.,	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Unk.	Pers.,	24	1	3	3	-	1	1	1	2	4	6	1	-	1
	Males	12	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	-	1
	Fem.,	8	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Unk.,	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX,

*Distinguishing by Age and by Sex, the Number of Deaths registered in each County distinguishing Sex, according to the United States Census of 1860,—and also*

State and Counties.	Population— U. S. Census, June 1, 1860.		Percentage of Deaths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Registered 1861.	Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.	4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,231,066 596,713 634,353 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.12 2.19 2.05 —	26,152 13,085 13,024 43	4,869 2,593 2,241 85	2,008 1,035 970 3	1,083 542 540 1	709 351 358 —	522 260 262 —	1,383 725 658 —	651 319 332 —
BARNSTABLE Co.,	35,990 17,800 18,190 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.72 1.81 1.61 —	617 323 293 1	84 44 39 1	40 19 21 —	20 12 8 —	6 9 6 —	11 9 2 —	26 17 9 —	15 5 10 —
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	55,120 27,185 27,935 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.85 1.91 1.74 —	1,019 520 497 2	117 69 47 1	75 45 29 1	48 21 27 —	34 20 14 —	20 8 12 —	52 32 20 —	36 15 21 —
BRISTOL COUNTY,	93,794 45,273 48,521 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.95 2.11 1.80 —	1,829 955 873 1	297 168 128 1	136 71 65 —	79 47 32 —	62 29 33 —	36 14 22 —	111 61 50 —	45 16 29 —
DUKES COUNTY,	4,403 2,362 2,041 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.48 1.57 1.37 —	65 37 28 —	7 5 2 —	1 — 1 —	2 — 2 —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —	— — — —
ESSEX COUNTY,	165,611 79,866 85,745 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.24 2.30 2.19 —	3,716 1,834 1,881 1	729 387 342 —	284 151 132 1	155 75 80 —	118 61 57 —	86 42 44 —	247 125 122 —	104 43 61 —
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	31,434 15,820 15,614 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.84 1.63 2.04 —	577 258 318 1	64 29 34 1	25 12 13 —	20 6 14 —	11 4 7 —	7 3 4 —	23 22 6 —	17 4 13 —
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	57,366 27,221 30,145 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.14 2.32 1.96 —	1,230 631 591 8	240 125 110 5	101 45 55 1	55 27 27 —	35 20 15 —	24 16 8 —	57 27 30 —	31 18 13 —
HAMPSHIRE Co.,	37,823 18,595 19,228 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.17 2.06 2.25 —	822 383 433 6	152 72 77 3	48 25 23 —	32 18 14 —	20 11 9 —	15 9 6 —	46 19 27 —	16 10 6 —
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,354 103,135 113,219 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	1.95 2.02 1.83 —	4,223 2,085 2,131 7	796 436 353 7	301 159 142 —	152 77 75 —	104 47 57 —	71 31 40 —	222 125 97 —	96 57 39 —
NANTUCKET Co.,	6,094 2,792 3,302 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.18 1.93 2.39 —	133 54 79 —	9 5 4 —	7 3 4 —	2 2 — —	3 — 3 —	9 3 6 —	21 9 12 —	13 4 9 —
NORFOLK COUNTY,	109,950 52,790 57,160 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.02 2.03 2.00 —	2,222 1,073 1,144 5	413 214 194 5	186 80 106 —	81 35 46 —	56 34 22 —	42 19 23 —	123 64 59 —	56 23 33 —
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,768 32,207 32,561 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.15 2.23 2.06 —	1,390 717 672 1	224 122 101 1	99 48 51 —	43 18 25 —	35 16 19 —	26 14 12 —	58 29 29 —	42 24 18 —
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700 92,141 100,559 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.52 2.69 2.36 —	4,856 2,481 2,373 2	1,112 575 535 2	405 216 189 —	245 124 122 —	119 61 58 —	98 53 45 —	193 96 102 —	80 42 38 —
WORCESTER Co.,	159,659 79,526 80,133 —	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	2.16 2.18 2.14 —	3,453 1,734 1,711 8	625 342 275 8	300 161 139 —	148 80 68 —	106 48 58 —	77 38 39 —	194 99 95 —	100 58 42 —



TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
BARNSTABLE COUNTY, .	35,990*	Per.	.	.	.	.	84	40	20	6
		Ma.	17,800	.	.	323	44	19	12	—
		Fe.	18,190	1.72	617	293	39	21	8	6
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Barnstable, . .	5,129	Ma.	2,493	1.17	60	27	3	3	—	—
		Fe.	2,636			33	7	2	—	1
Brewster, . .	1,489	Ma.	750	2.22	33	14	3	2	—	—
		Fe.	739			19	—	1	—	3
Chatham, . .	2,710	Ma.	1,325	1.59	43	21	—	—	3	—
		Fe.	1,385			22	4	—	—	—
Dennis, . . .	3,662	Ma.	1,822	1.75	64	31	1	2	2	—
		Fe.	1,840			33	3	2	1	—
Eastham, . .	779	Ma.	403	1.93	15	8	2	1	—	—
		Fe.	376			7	—	—	—	—
Falmouth, . .	2,456	Ma.	1,216	2.12	52	28	—	1	—	—
		Fe.	1,240			24	2	1	1	—
Harwich, . .	3,423	Ma.	1,724	1.40	48	25	1	2	2	—
		Fe.	1,699			23	2	3	—	—
Orleans, . . .	1,678	Ma.	803	1.85	31	17	1	—	1	—
		Fe.	875			14	1	—	—	—
Provincetown, .	3,206	Ma.	1,606	1.56	50	31	8	1	1	—
		Fe.	1,600			19	4	2	1	—
Sandwich, . .	4,479	Ma.	2,215	2.01	90	54	9	2	2	—
		Fe.	2,264			36	8	4	2	—
Truro, . . .	1,583	Ma.	794	2.02	32	19	7	1	1	—
		Fe.	789			13	1	2	—	1
Wellfleet, . .	2,322	Ma.	1,175	2.20	51	25	3	2	—	—
		Fe.	1,147			25	3	3	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Yarmouth, . .	2,752	Ma.	1,331	1.74	48	23	6	2	—	—
		Fe.	1,421			25	4	1	2	—
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, .	55,120	Per.	.	.	.	.	117	75	48	34
		Ma.	27,185	1.85	1,019	520	69	45	21	20
		Fe.	27,935			497	47	29	27	14
		U.	.	.	.	2	1	1	—	—

\* Including 143 males and 179 females in Marshpee District.



TABLE VII.—Continued.

Courties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>										
Adams, . . .	6,924	Ma. Fe.	3,304 3,620	2.09	145	84 61	17 5	7 6	2 4	6 —
Alford, . . .	542	Ma. Fe.	278 264	1.29	7	3 4	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Becket, . . .	1,578	Ma. Fe.	839 739	1.27	20	9 12	1 1	3 3	— —	— 1
Cheshire, . .	1,533	Ma. Fe.	761 772	1.44	22	8 14	— 2	1 1	— —	1 —
Clarksburg, .	420	Ma. Fe.	225 195	2.38	10	4 6	1 2	— —	1 1	— —
Dalton, . . .	1,243	Ma. Fe.	624 619	1.61	20	11 9	— —	1 —	— 1	— 1
Egremont, . .	1,079	Ma. Fe.	535 544	.73	8	3 5	1 —	— —	— 1	— —
Florida, . . .	645	Ma. Fe.	352 293	1.55	10	8 2	3 —	— —	— —	— —
Gt. Barrington,	3,871	Ma. Fe.	1,870 2,001	2.04	79	36 43	3 5	5 5	1 2	1 —
Hancock, . .	816	Ma. Fe.	407 409	1.47	12	5 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Hinsdale, . .	1,511	Ma. Fe.	745 766	2.12	32	16 16	3 3	3 —	2 —	— 2
Lanesborough, .	1,308	Ma. Fe. U.	652 656 .	1.61 . .	21 . .	11 9 1	2 2 1	1 1 —	1 1 —	1 — —
Lee, . . . .	4,420	Ma. Fe.	2,050 2,370	2.71	120	52 68	5 6	2 7	4 4	1 2
Lenox, . . .	1,711	Ma. Fe.	868 843	2.05	35	21 14	1 1	1 —	— 1	2 1
Monterey, . .	758	Ma. Fe.	388 370	1.72	13	8 5	— —	1 —	— —	— —
Mt. Washingt'n,	321	Ma. Fe.	169 152	.62	2	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
New Ashford, .	239	Ma. Fe.	142 97	1.26	3	2 1	1 1	— —	— —	— —



TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Berkshire</i> —Con. New Marlboro',	1,782	Ma. Fe.	888 894	1·85	33	17 16	1 1	4 —	— 2	1 —
Otis, . . . .	998	Ma. Fe.	495 503	2·40	24	14 10	1 —	1 1	— —	3 —
Peru, . . . .	499	Ma. Fe.	254 245	2·00	10	4 6	— —	— 1	— —	1 —
Pittsfield, . .	8,045	Ma. Fe.	3,852 4,193	1·88	151	74 77	15 7	5 2	2 3	— 3
Richmond, . .	914	Ma. Fe. U.	451 463 .	1·31 . .	12 . .	5 6 1	— — 1	1 — —	— — —	— — —
Sandisfield, . .	1,585	Ma. Fe.	812 773	1·45	23	13 10	— —	— —	1 —	— —
Savoy, . . . .	904	Ma. Fe.	465 439	1·44	13	7 6	1 1	1 —	— 1	— —
Sheffield, . .	2,621	Ma. Fe.	1,307 1,314	2·06	54	25 29	1 6	3 —	1 1	— 2
Stockbridge, .	2,136	Ma. Fe.	991 1,145	1·73	37	22 15	1 1	1 1	1 2	— —
Tyringham, . .	730	Ma. Fe.	357 373	2·19	16	8 8	2 —	— —	— —	— —
Washington, .	948	Ma. Fe.	515 433	·74	7	5 2	— —	1 —	— —	1 —
W. Stockbridge,	1,589	Ma. Fe.	831 758	1·45	23	13 10	2 1	— 1	2 —	— 1
Williamstown, .	2,611	Ma. Fe.	1,305 1,306	1·95	51	27 24	4 1	3 —	3 3	2 1
Windsor, . .	839	Ma. Fe.	453 386	·60	5	3 2	1 —	— —	— —	— —
BRISTOL COUNTY, . . .	93,794*	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	. 45,273 48,521 .	. 1·95 . .	. 1,829 . .	. 955 873 1	297 168 128	136 71 65	79 47 32	62 29 33
Acushnet, . .	1,387	Ma. Fe.	683 704	1·44	20	13 7	1 —	2 —	— —	— —

\* Including Pawtucket 4,200; males 1,971, females 2,229.



TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
2	2	7	5	3	1	1	7	5	-	2	3	4	6	4	-	1	-	-	8	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	2	3	4	4	4	4	5	1	2	2	2	-	1	10	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	2	2	6	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
1	2	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	111	45	69	75	94	48	83	56	68	70	75	81	77	80	59	51	30	16	5	26
14	61	16	33	37	48	23	42	29	38	34	45	52	41	39	25	26	12	6	1	18
22	50	29	36	38	46	25	41	27	30	36	30	29	36	41	34	25	18	10	4	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Bristol</i> —Con. Attleborough, .	6,066	Ma. Fe.	2,931 3,135	2.32	141	67 74	12 10	6 5	7 1	1 6
Berkley, . . .	825	Ma. Fe. U.	390 435 .	2.18 . .	18 . .	10 7 1	1 — 1	— — —	1 — —	— — —
Dartmouth, . .	3,883	Ma. Fe.	1,904 1,979	1.70	66	37 29	4 2	2 —	1 —	1 —
Dighton, . . .	1,733	Ma. Fe.	826 907	1.62	28	13 15	1 2	— 1	— 1	— 1
Easton, . . .	3,067	Ma. Fe.	1,560 1,507	2.12	65	37 28	8 5	3 1	— 2	— —
Fairhaven, . .	3,118	Ma. Fe.	1,498 1,620	1.76	55	30 25	5 2	— —	1 1	2 1
Fall River, . .	14,026	Ma. Fe.	6,681 7,345	2.68	376	179 197	49 41	8 12	10 11	8 10
Freetown, . .	1,521	Ma. Fe.	742 779	1.64	25	16 9	1 2	1 —	— 1	— —
Mansfield, . .	2,114	Ma. Fe.	989 1,125	1.61	34	18 16	1 —	— 1	1 —	1 1
New Bedford, .	22,300	Ma. Fe.	10,552 11,748	1.99	443	242 201	45 28	20 19	12 8	8 6
Norton, . . .	1,848	Ma. Fe.	898 950	1.62	30	16 14	3 3	— —	— —	— —
Raynham, . .	1,746	Ma. Fe.	883 863	1.78	31	17 14	2 —	2 3	1 —	1 —
Rehoboth, . .	1,932	Ma. Fe.	953 979	2.02	39	13 26	1 2	— 2	1 1	1 1
Seekonk, . .	2,662	Ma. Fe.	1,312 1,350	.63	17	9 8	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Somerset, . .	1,793	Ma. Fe.	920 873	1.90	34	22 12	4 3	2 —	— —	— —
Swansey, . .	1,430	Ma. Fe.	605 725	2.03	29	14 15	4 2	1 —	— 1	2 —
Taunton, . .	15,376	Ma. Fe.	7,504 7,872	2.24	345	187 158	26 23	23 19	10 4	4 6

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	10	-	3	3	3	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	1	6	3	-	-	1	-	-
2	8	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	4	4	1	1	3	8	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-
-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
-	3	3	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	3	3	2	2	-	2	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	4	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	1	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-
1	11	2	6	6	11	2	8	8	6	7	7	13	7	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
3	10	4	8	8	10	8	10	5	6	7	4	7	8	7	8	4	2	1	3	-
-	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
7	14	4	10	8	8	5	16	8	9	8	14	13	9	8	3	4	4	-	-	5
5	13	6	10	10	7	6	11	9	13	8	4	3	9	5	4	10	3	2	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
3	11	1	3	11	10	8	9	4	10	9	9	6	3	4	4	4	4	2	-	9
7	6	5	6	8	9	1	11	1	4	7	9	9	4	1	8	2	3	2	-	3

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Bristol</i> —Con.										
Westport, . .	2,767	Ma. Fe.	1,371 1,396	1·19	33	15 18	— 2	1 2	2 1	— —
DUKES COUNTY, . .	4,403	Per. Ma. Fe.	. 2,362 2,041	. 1·48	. 65	. 37 28	7 5 2	1 — 1	2 — 2	— — —
Chilmark, . .	654	Ma. Fe.	340 314	1·38	9	8 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Edgartown, . .	2,118	Ma. Fe.	1,193 925	1·18	25	12 13	2 —	— 1	— 1	— —
Gosnold, . . .	—	Ma. Fe.	— —	—	2	1 1	— —	— —	— —	— —
Tisbury, . .	1,631	Ma. Fe.	829 802	1·78	29	16 13	3 2	— —	— 1	— —
ESSEX COUNTY, . .	165,611	Per. Ma. Fe. U.	. 79,866 85,745 .	. 2·24 .	. 3,716 .	. 1,834 1,881 1	729 387 342	284 151 132	155 75 80	118 61 57 —
Amesbury, . .	3,877	Ma. Fe.	1,929 1,948	3·33	129	63 66	13 9	4 6	5 2	2 2
Andover, . .	4,765	Ma. Fe.	2,217 2,548	2·25	107	51 56	7 8	7 2	6 —	— 3
Beverly, . . .	6,154	Ma. Fe.	2,994 3,160	1·40	86	41 45	5 8	3 1	1 2	— —
Boxford, . . .	1,020	Ma. Fe.	509 511	1·57	16	4 12	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
Bradford, . .	1,688	Ma. Fe.	814 874	2·01	34	16 18	1 1	1 —	— —	— —
Danvers, . . .	5,110	Ma. Fe.	2,572 2,538	1·78	91	33 58	7 13	3 4	— 3	— 1
Essex, . . .	1,701	Ma. Fe.	882 819	1·35	23	12 11	3 4	2 1	2 1	— —
Georgetown, .	2,075	Ma. Fe.	1,028 1,047	1·98	41	25 16	2 1	— —	1 1	2 —

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	4	5	1	4	2	2	3	1	4	7	1	5	5	5	2	-	1
-	-	-	3	2	5	-	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	4	3	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
86	247	104	183	213	175	151	133	95	81	106	114	118	138	122	135	121	62	17	7	22
42	125	43	90	102	73	71	62	44	43	65	61	71	65	60	57	43	22	6	2	13
44	122	61	93	111	102	80	71	51	38	41	53	47	73	62	78	78	40	11	5	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	7	3	-	7	4	1	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
2	6	-	5	6	7	5	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	-
-	2	-	1	3	1	2	3	-	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
1	4	3	3	8	4	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	2	1	4	2	-	-	1	3	1	6	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	2
-	1	2	3	2	2	4	-	1	1	1	1	2	3	3	3	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	4	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	3	4	2	5	1	-	1	1	-	3	1	4	-	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	1
-	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Percent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Essex</i> —Con.										
Gloucester, . .	10,904	Ma. Fe.	5,711 5,193	2.69	293	160 133	39 35	21 9	11 8	5 8
Groveland, . .	1,448	Ma. Fe. U.	739 709 .	2.90	42	19 22 1	3 2 —	1 2 1	2 2 —	3 1 —
Hamilton, . .	789	Ma. Fe.	395 394	1.65	13	10 3	2 —	1 —	— —	— —
Haverhill, . .	9,995	Ma. Fe.	5,000 4,995	1.75	175	89 86	13 15	5 5	5 4	4 3
Ipswich, . . .	3,300	Ma. Fe.	1,631 1,669	2.21	73	29 44	7 7	— 2	— 1	— —
Lawrence, . .	17,639	Ma. Fe.	8,150 9,489	3.16	557	264 293	84 74	24 28	13 20	11 13
Lynn, . . .	19,083	Ma. Fe.	9,142 9,941	2.41	459	219 240	48 43	21 15	7 7	8 4
Lynnfield, . .	866	Ma. Fe.	431 435	1.85	16	9 7	— —	2 —	— —	— —
Manchester, . .	1,698	Ma. Fe.	815 883	1.94	33	15 18	4 2	1 —	— —	2 1
Marblehead, . .	7,646	Ma. Fe.	3,817 3,829	3.23	247	132 115	25 24	13 11	4 3	5 8
Methuen, . . .	2,566	Ma. Fe.	1,243 1,323	2.57	66	34 32	5 2	7 4	1 3	1 —
Middleton, . .	940	Ma. Fe.	489 451	.94	9	6 3	1 1	— —	— —	— —
Nahant, . . .	380	Ma. Fe.	189 191	1.05	4	2 2	— —	— —	2 —	— —
Newbury, . . .	1,444	Ma. Fe.	721 723	2.08	30	17 13	2 —	1 2	— —	— 2
Newburyport, .	13,401	Ma. Fe.	6,018 7,383	1.69	226	92 134	14 25	8 11	2 4	4 3
North Andover,	2,343	Ma. Fe.	1,194 1,149	1.88	44	26 18	2 1	— 1	2 —	— —
Rockport, . . .	3,237	Ma. Fe.	1,640 1,597	2.13	69	40 29	12 4	1 2	4 —	1 —

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	3	6	3	6	3	5	4	2	6	8	4	6	7	5	2	1	5	1	1	4
3	9	5	5	5	9	3	6	1	1	3	5	2	4	3	3	4	1	-	-	1
1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
1	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
4	5	2	5	4	4	1	7	2	3	3	5	3	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	2
-	2	1	4	12	4	5	4	1	-	-	4	4	4	5	4	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	2	1	3	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	2	2	6	4	1	1	-
3	24	6	15	12	10	8	7	3	6	11	7	9	3	1	3	2	2	-	-	-
9	14	11	16	22	17	13	9	8	6	8	2	7	5	2	6	3	-	-	-	-
7	19	2	8	12	7	15	8	7	3	8	3	5	8	7	6	4	3	2	-	1
8	22	4	11	17	20	12	14	12	1	9	7	4	4	11	7	1	5	-	-	2
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	13	3	5	5	5	6	4	3	3	3	2	6	5	5	6	3	2	1	-	-
6	18	4	2	3	4	3	2	-	2	1	5	1	5	3	2	3	5	-	-	-
4	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	3	2	-	3	-	1	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	3	7	8	7	4	3	2	1	7	3	4	2	1	-	5	1	-	-	1
3	4	1	6	3	3	2	2	2	4	2	4	5	9	11	13	10	4	-	2	1
-	2	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-
1	3	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	1	4	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Essex</i> —Con.		Ma.	646			13				
Rowley, . . .	1,278	Fe.	632	2.19	28	15	2	2	1	—
							—	—	—	1
Salem, . . .	22,252	Ma.	10,038	2.01	448	231	48	16	2	6
		Fe.	12,214			217	46	9	6	4
Salisbury, . .	3,310	Ma.	1,536	3.11	103	53	9	3	2	2
		Fe.	1,774			50	4	5	5	—
Saugus, . . .	2,024	Ma.	998	2.03	41	27	3	1	1	—
		Fe.	1,026			14	1	1	3	—
South Danvers,	6,549	Ma.	3,308	1.65	108	50	18	—	1	1
		Fe.	3,241			58	8	4	4	2
Swampscott, .	1,530	Ma.	720	1.44	22	11	—	1	—	1
		Fe.	810			11	1	1	1	1
Topsfield, . .	1,292	Ma.	664	1.55	20	12	3	—	—	—
		Fe.	628			8	—	1	—	—
Wenham, . . .	1,105	Ma.	578	1.09	12	6	1	1	—	1
		Fe.	527			6	—	1	—	—
West Newbury,	2,202	Ma.	1,108	2.32	51	23	3	—	—	2
		Fe.	1,094			28	2	4	—	—
FRANKLIN COUNTY, . . .	31,434	Per.	.	.	.	.	64	25	20	11
		Ma.	15,820	.	.	258	29	12	6	4
		Fe.	15,614	1.84	577	318	34	13	14	7
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Ashfield, . . .	1,302	Ma.	657	1.00	13	6	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	645			7	—	1	—	—
Bernardston, .	968	Ma.	477	1.14	11	6	—	—	—	1
		Fe.	491			5	1	—	—	—
Buckland, . .	1,702	Ma.	849	3.00	51	28	3	5	2	1
		Fe.	853			23	1	3	2	1
Charlemont, .	1,075	Ma.	520	1.02	11	5	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	555			6	—	—	—	—
Colrain, . . .	1,798	Ma.	901	1.89	34	18	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	897			16	2	2	—	1
Conway, . . .	1,689	Ma.	869	1.84	31	12	4	—	—	1
		Fe.	820			19	3	—	—	—



TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
4	16	6	17	18	11	8	9	11	6	5	7	13	3	6	8	9	2	-	-	-
3	10	9	5	8	8	9	10	7	5	7	8	8	10	6	14	15	7	1	1	1
1	8	1	2	2	2	5	1	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	6	1	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	3	2	1	3	4	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	3	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	4	6	2	4	3	7	1	1	1	3	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	3	1	2	3	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
7	28	17	27	29	26	20	20	29	25	27	24	26	37	24	41	28	14	2	2	4
4	22	4	10	13	12	10	8	12	11	8	11	14	22	6	20	15	3	1	-	1
3	6	13	17	16	14	10	12	17	14	19	13	12	15	18	21	13	11	1	2	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	6	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Franklin—Con.										
Deerfield, . . .	3,073	Ma. Fe.	1,588 1,485	1·33	41	17 24	4 4	—	—	—
Erving, . . .	527	Ma. Fe.	291 236	2·09	11	7 4	2 —	—	—	—
Gill, . . . .	683	Ma. Fe.	335 348	1·32	9	3 6	— —	—	—	—
Greenfield, . .	3,198	Ma. Fe.	1,593 1,605	1·56	50	24 26	3 1	4 —	1 —	—
Hawley, . . .	671	Ma. Fe.	357 314	1·49	10	3 7	— —	— 1	—	—
Heath, . . .	661	Ma. Fe.	341 320	2·12	14	8 6	— —	—	—	—
Leverett, . .	964	Ma. Fe.	472 492	1·87	18	8 10	— —	— 1	1 —	—
Leyden, . . .	606	Ma. Fe.	316 290	1·49	9	2 7	— 1	— 2	— 1	—
Monroe, . . .	236	Ma. Fe.	122 114	·84	2	1 1	— —	—	—	—
Montague, . .	1,593	Ma. Fe.	810 783	1·19	19	12 7	— 1	—	—	—
New Salem, .	957	Ma. Fe.	468 489	2·93	28	12 16	2 —	—	—	—
Northfield, . .	1,712	Ma. Fe.	840 872	1·93	33	9 24	— 1	—	— 1	1 —
Orange, . . .	1,622	Ma. Fe.	801 821	2·77	45	17 28	3 5	— 2	1 1	— 1
Rowe, . . . .	619	Ma. Fe.	328 291	1·29	8	4 4	— 1	—	—	—
Sherburne, . .	1,448	Ma. Fe.	720 728	2·62	38	15 23	3 6	— 1	— 1	— 2
Shutesbury, .	798	Ma. Fe.	404 394	2·01	16	5 11	1 1	—	—	—
Sunderland, .	839	Ma. Fe.	418 421	2·62	22	8 14	— 2	—	—	—

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	1	-	2	2	5	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>		Ma.	452			13	2	2	—	—
<i>Warwick, . .</i>	932	Fe.	480	2·58	24	10	1	—	2	1
		U.	—	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
<i>Wendell, . .</i>	704	Ma.	347	2·13	15	11	1	1	1	—
		Fe.	357			4	—	—	—	—
<i>Whately, . .</i>	1,057	Ma.	544	1·32	14	4	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	513			10	3	—	1	—
HAMPDEN COUNTY, {	57,366	Per.	.	.	.	.	240	101	55	35
		Ma.	27,221	2·14	1,230	631	125	45	27	20
		Fe.	30,145			591	110	55	27	15
		U.	.			8	5	1	1	—
<i>Agawam, . .</i>	1,698	Ma.	826	1·30	22	10	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	872			11	2	—	—	—
		U.	.			1	1	—	—	—
<i>Blandford, . .</i>	1,256	Ma.	631	1·59	20	12	—	1	—	1
		Fe.	625			8	1	1	1	—
<i>Brimfield, . .</i>	1,363	Ma.	683	1·69	23	14	1	—	—	1
		Fe.	680			9	3	1	—	—
<i>Chester, . . .</i>	1,314	Ma.	666	1·07	14	7	—	—	1	—
		Fe.	648			7	1	1	1	—
<i>Chicopee, . .</i>	7,261	Ma.	3,174	2·66	193	97	25	9	6	3
		Fe.	4,087			96	18	13	6	2
<i>Granville, . .</i>	1,385	Ma.	690	1·95	27	10	3	—	1	—
		Fe.	695			17	1	2	—	1
<i>Holland, . . .</i>	419	Ma.	221	2·15	9	4	1	—	—	1
		Fe.	198			5	1	—	—	—
<i>Holyoke, . .</i>	4,997	Ma.	2,225	2·42	121	69	15	6	3	5
		Fe.	2,772			51	11	8	4	4
		U.	.			1	1	—	—	—
<i>Longmeadow, .</i>	1,376	Ma.	651	2·18	30	14	5	—	—	—
		Fe.	725			16	2	1	1	—
<i>Ludlow, . . .</i>	1,174	Ma.	570	1·70	20	9	1	1	—	—
		Fe.	604			8	1	—	—	—
		U.	.			3	2	—	1	—
<i>Monson, . . .</i>	3,164	Ma.	1,564	1·26	40	20	—	—	2	—
		Fe.	1,600			20	1	—	—	—

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
24	57	31	53	75	63	41	40	31	47	46	43	38	45	45	40	41	21	4	1	13
16	27	18	27	45	27	15	20	20	24	28	19	21	26	24	19	23	8	2	-	5
8	30	13	26	30	36	26	20	11	23	18	24	17	19	21	21	18	13	2	1	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
6	4	1	3	5	5	3	3	2	6	1	6	1	2	-	2	3	-	1	-	-
1	2	1	5	4	9	6	3	3	3	5	4	2	5	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	4	3	5	4	3	-	-	3	2	5	1	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	2	2	1	6	4	1	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	1	3	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Hampden</i> —Con. St. Almshouse, at Monson, .	—	Ma.	—	—	92	54	18	3	2	1
		Fe.	—			38	11	3	2	—
Montgomery, .	371	Ma.	180	1·08	4	2	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	191			2	—	—	—	—
Palmer, . . .	4,082	Ma.	1,951	1·22	50	25	3	2	3	1
		Fe.	2,131			25	2	2	1	1
Russell, . . .	605	Ma.	297	1·32	8	5	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	308			3	1	—	—	—
Southwick, . .	1,188	Ma.	602	1·01	12	7	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	586			5	—	—	—	—
Springfield, . .	15,199	Ma.	7,227	2·32	353	181	40	17	6	5
		Fe.	7,972			172	45	18	5	5
Tolland, . . .	596	Ma.	305	·50	3	—	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	291			3	—	—	—	—
Wales, . . .	677	Ma.	347	1·03	7	2	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	330			5	—	—	—	—
Westfield, . .	5,055	Ma.	2,463	2·02	102	48	7	2	—	1
		Fe.	2,592			51	4	1	4	1
		U.	.		.	—	1	1	—	—
W. Springfield,	2,105	Ma.	926	2·42	51	22	2	1	2	1
		Fe.	1,179			29	5	4	1	—
Wilbraham, .	2,081	Ma.	1,022	1·39	29	19	—	3	1	—
		Fe.	1,059			10	—	—	1	1
HAMPSHIRE {	37,823	Per.	.	.	.	.	152	48	32	20
COUNTY, . {		Ma.	18,595	2·17	822	383	72	25	18	11
		Fe.	19,228			433	77	23	14	9
		U.	.		.	6	3	—	—	—
Amherst, . .	3,206	Ma.	1,569	1·87	60	31	6	1	—	2
		Fe.	1,637			29	2	1	—	—
Belchertown, .	2,709	Ma.	1,334	1·40	38	19	2	1	1	—
		Fe.	1,375			16	2	1	1	—
		U.	.		.	3	3	—	—	—
Chesterfield, .	897	Ma.	452	1·45	13	8	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	445			5	1	1	—	—

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
2	5	-	-	3	1	1	3	1	3	3	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
3	3	1	2	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	3	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	5	7	14	12	6	7	6	10	8	6	7	6	10	3	4	1	-	-	-
1	10	6	8	8	13	5	6	1	9	5	5	6	1	6	3	2	3	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	3	1	5	-	2	2	1	1	2	2	2	5	1	3	2	2	1	-	1
-	1	-	4	1	5	4	-	-	-	3	5	-	3	4	2	3	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	4	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	46	16	43	37	36	31	41	21	30	29	28	27	32	29	31	37	15	4	-	22
9	19	10	12	22	18	13	18	9	12	14	18	12	17	8	16	15	6	1	-	8
6	27	6	30	15	18	18	23	12	18	15	10	15	15	21	15	22	9	3	-	12
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	2	4	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	3	-	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	3	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Hampsh.</i> —Con.										
Cummington, .	1,085	Ma. Fe.	536 549	2.03	22	13 9	2 —	— —	1 —	— —
Easthampton, .	1,916	Ma. Fe.	912 1,004	3.65	70	32 38	6 10	5 1	2 —	2 —
Enfield, . . .	1,025	Ma. Fe.	482 543	2.73	28	12 16	4 1	— —	— —	— —
Goshen, . . .	439	Ma. Fe.	223 216	2.05	9	4 5	— 1	1 1	— —	— —
Granby, . . .	907	Ma. Fe.	452 455	1.98	18	5 13	— 1	— —	— —	— 1
Greenwich, . .	699	Ma. Fe.	335 364	3.43	24	13 11	— —	— —	— 1	— 1
Hadley, . . .	2,104	Ma. Fe.	1,121 983	3.71	78	39 39	7 11	3 3	4 2	— 1
Hatfield, . . .	1,337	Ma. Fe.	736 601	1.87	25	8 17	1 3	— —	2 —	— —
Huntington, .	1,216	Ma. Fe. U.	596 620 .	1.64 . .	20 . .	8 11 1	2 2 —	— 3 —	1 — —	— 1 —
Middlefield, .	748	Ma. Fe.	395 353	1.87	14	8 6	3 1	— —	1 1	— —
Northampton, .	6,788	Ma. Fe. U.	3,280 3,508 .	2.87 . .	195 . .	87 107 1	22 22 —	8 6 —	3 4 —	7 1 —
Pelham, . . .	748	Ma. Fe.	382 366	.94	7	2 5	— —	— —	— —	— —
Plainfield, . .	639	Ma. Fe.	332 307	1.10	7	4 3	— 1	— —	— 1	— —
Prescott, . . .	611	Ma. Fe.	295 316	1.47	9	7 2	— —	— —	— —	— —
South Hadley, .	2,277	Ma. Fe.	1,108 1,169	1.23	28	14 14	3 4	1 —	— 1	— —
Southampton, .	1,130	Ma. Fe.	580 550	1.77	20	9 11	1 2	— —	— —	— —





TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Percent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Hampsh.</i> —Con.		Ma.	1,629			31	10	2	1	1
Ware, . . .	3,597	Fe.	1,968	2.28	82	47	10	3	1	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	1
Westhampton, .	608	Ma.	297	.99	6	1	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	311			5	1	—	1	—
Williamsburg, .	2,095	Ma.	1,028	1.53	32	18	1	2	1	—
		Fe.	1,067			14	1	3	1	1
Worthington, .	1,041	Ma.	521	1.63	17	7	1	1	1	—
		Fe.	520			10	1	—	—	1
MIDDLESEX {	216,354	Per.	.	.	.	.	796	301	152	104
COUNTY, .		Ma.	103135	1.95	4,223	2,085	436	159	77	47
		Fe.	113219			2,131	353	142	75	57
		U.	.	.	.	7	7	—	—	—
Acton, . . .	1,726	Ma.	884	1.91	33	11	—	2	—	1
		Fe.	842			22	—	—	—	—
Ashby, . . .	1,091	Ma.	532	2.66	29	11	1	1	2	1
		Fe.	559			17	1	—	—	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Ashland, . .	1,554	Ma.	830	2.70	42	26	3	2	1	2
		Fe.	724			16	4	1	—	1
Bedford, . . .	843	Ma.	430	2.14	18	6	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	413			12	—	—	—	—
Belmont, . .	1,198	Ma.	637	1.67	20	5	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	561			15	2	2	—	—
Billerica, . .	1,776	Ma.	858	2.36	42	23	4	1	—	1
		Fe.	918			19	2	—	1	—
Boxborough, .	403	Ma.	215	1.24	5	2	—	1	—	—
		Fe.	188			3	—	—	1	—
Brighton, . .	3,375	Ma.	1,678	1.78	60	31	7	—	2	2
		Fe.	1,697			29	6	5	—	—
Burlington, . .	606	Ma.	319	2.15	13	4	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	287			9	—	1	—	—
Cambridge, . .	26,060	Ma.	12,481	2.12	552	301	79	26	13	5
		Fe.	13,579			248	44	28	11	7
		U.	.	.	.	3	3	—	—	—



TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Percent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Middlesex</i> -Con.		Ma.	305			4				
Carlisle, . . .	621	Fe.	316	2.09	13	9	—	—	—	—
							1	—	—	—
Charlestown, .	25,065	Ma.	12,327	2.13	535	264	65	23	10	7
		Fe.	12,738			271	56	23	13	11
Chelmsford, .	2,291	Ma.	1,101	1.40	32	20	4	1	2	—
		Fe.	1,190			12	—	—	2	—
Concord, . .	2,246	Ma.	1,080	1.78	40	21	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,166			19	3	1	—	—
Dracut, . . .	1,881	Ma.	952	1.75	33	13	3	1	—	1
		Fe.	929			20	1	—	—	—
Dunstable, . .	487	Ma.	243	2.26	11	6	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	244			5	1	—	—	—
Framingham, .	4,227	Ma.	1,974	1.87	79	42	3	3	1	—
		Fe.	2,253			37	7	—	1	2
Groton, . . .	3,193	Ma.	1,603	1.94	62	28	6	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,590			34	5	1	1	—
Holliston, . .	3,339	Ma.	1,670	.87	29	15	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,669			14	1	—	—	—
Hopkinton, . .	4,340	Ma.	2,295	1.38	60	31	11	3	—	—
		Fe.	2,045			29	6	2	1	2
Lexington, . .	2,329	Ma.	1,163	2.66	62	30	2	6	1	—
		Fe.	1,166			32	3	1	1	2
Lincoln, . . .	718	Ma.	375	1.95	14	6	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	343			8	1	1	1	—
Littleton, . .	1,063	Ma.	531	2.16	23	9	4	—	—	—
		Fe.	532			14	1	—	—	—
Lowell, . . .	36,827	Ma.	14,652	1.57	577	273	47	26	16	4
		Fe.	22,175			304	54	21	13	13
Malden, . . .	5,865	Ma.	2,831	1.64	96	48	9	3	2	1
		Fe.	3,024			47	5	3	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Marlborough, .	5,911	Ma.	3,076	1.83	108	48	6	4	1	2
		Fe.	2,835			60	16	5	1	—
Medford, . .	4,842	Ma.	2,336	1.55	75	28	6	1	—	1
		Fe.	2,506			47	7	1	3	2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-
5	7	8	10	11	10	16	18	13	13	1	13	5	8	8	4	3	2	-	-	4
7	9	4	10	12	15	8	8	8	4	12	10	5	15	10	9	11	5	1	-	5
1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	3	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	2	-	1	3	2	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	4	1	1	1	4	3	-	2	1	1	1	2	7	1	1	2	3	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	1
1	-	2	-	1	2	-	3	3	-	4	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	2	3	-	1	1	4	2	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	2	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	1
1	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	23	7	9	13	15	16	11	11	7	12	9	12	11	6	6	6	3	1	-	-
6	10	5	14	27	24	13	20	9	8	9	6	17	11	8	6	2	3	1	2	2
-	2	2	2	3	1	2	6	3	2	2	2	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	5	1	2	1	6	3	5	1	1	2	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	3	3	4	2	1	-	3	2	1	-	3	-	3	2	1	-	-	-
1	4	-	5	9	7	2	-	1	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	2	2	-	2	3	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	5	1	2	2	2	1	5	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	4	2	1	1	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.		Ma.								
Melrose, . . .	2,532	Fe.	1,211 1,321	1·38	35	17 18	3 1	2 3	1 1	— —
Natick, . . .	5,515	Ma. Fe.	2,973 2,542	1·81	100	56 44	15 7	5 5	5 1	1 1
Newton, . . .	8,382	Ma. Fe.	3,899 4,483	1·49	125	52 73	12 8	1 6	1 4	2 1
North Reading,	1,203	Ma. Fe.	613 590	1·16	14	8 6	2 3	— —	— —	1 —
Pepperell, . .	1,895	Ma. Fe.	919 976	2·22	42	14 28	1 2	1 1	— —	— —
Reading, . . .	2,662	Ma. Fe.	1,321 1,341	1·35	36	13 23	— 3	— —	— —	— —
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	Ma. Fe.	570 559	·97	11	5 6	1 —	— —	— —	— —
Shirley, . . .	1,468	Ma. Fe.	732 736	1·84	27	12 15	1 3	3 1	— 1	— —
Somerville, . .	8,025	Ma. Fe.	3,950 4,075	2·38	191	104 87	23 20	14 6	1 1	2 2
South Reading,	3,207	Ma. Fe.	1,577 1,630	1·81	58	31 27	7 3	2 2	— 2	— 2
Stoneham, . . .	3,206	Ma. Fe.	1,693 1,513	2·81	90	44 46	2 7	2 1	2 6	1 3
Stow, . . . . .	1,641	Ma. Fe.	813 828	·67	11	8 3	2 —	— 1	— —	— —
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	Ma. Fe.	825 866	1·66	28	12 16	1 2	2 —	— —	— —
Tewksbury, . .	1,744	Ma. Fe.	913 831	1·03	18	11 7	4 —	— —	— —	— —
St. Almshouse, at Tewksbury,	—	Ma. Fe.	— —	—	195	108 87	36 19	2 2	3 1	1 —
Townsend, . . .	2,005	Ma. Fe.	987 1,018	2·49	50	20 30	4 3	1 1	— —	— —
Tyngsborough,	626	Ma. Fe.	311 315	1·92	12	5 7	1 —	— —	— —	— —

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
2	1	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	5	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	2	1	4	2	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-
1	7	3	1	5	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	2
-	2	2	6	2	5	5	3	2	1	2	-	2	4	6	6	2	3	-	1	1
1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	3	1	2	5	1	-	-	2
-	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	2	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	3	8	5	3	5	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	4	1	-	-	-	3
2	7	3	4	5	1	3	5	2	1	1	4	5	4	4	2	3	1	-	-	1
-	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	4	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	7	2	2	2	5	3	3	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	-	2	1	1	5	2	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	2	-	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	2	2	5	4	3	4	7	8	7	1	6	2	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	6	7	7	4	4	2	4	8	5	4	1	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	3	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	6	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Middlesex</i> —Con.		Ma.	2,981	2.30	147	70	21	8	4	4
Waltham, . .	6,397	Fe.	3,416			75	17	6	1	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	—	—	—
Watertown, .	3,270	Ma.	1,554	1.56	51	20	4	1	—	2
		Fe.	1,716			31	5	—	1	1
Wayland, . .	1,188	Ma.	595	1.68	20	14	5	—	1	—
		Fe.	593			6	1	—	—	—
W. Cambridge,	2,681	Ma.	1,344	2.65	71	34	7	3	1	1
		Fe.	1,337			37	4	2	2	3
Westford, . .	1,624	Ma.	839	1.97	32	18	1	—	1	—
		Fe.	785			14	2	—	—	—
Weston, . . .	1,243	Ma.	650	1.29	16	5	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	593			11	1	—	—	—
Wilmington, .	919	Ma.	451	2.72	25	14	—	—	1	—
		Fe.	468			11	1	—	1	—
Winchester, .	1,937	Ma.	954	.77	15	9	2	2	2	1
		Fe.	983			6	2	2	—	—
Woburn, . . .	6,287	Ma.	3,082	2.23	140	75	15	5	2	2
		Fe.	3,205			65	12	7	1	2
NANTUCKET {	6,094	Per.	.	.	.	.	9	7	2	3
COUNTY, . {		Ma.	2,792	2.18	133	54	5	3	2	—
		Fe.	3,302			79	4	4	—	3
NORFOLK {	109,950	Per.	.	.	.	.	413	186	81	56
COUNTY, . {		Ma.	52,790	2.02	2,222	1,073	214	80	35	34
		Fe.	57,160			1,144	194	106	46	22
		U.	.	.	.	5	5	—	—	—
Bellingham, .	1,313	Ma.	652	1.83	24	12	—	2	1	2
		Fe.	661			12	—	3	1	—
Braintree, . .	3,468	Ma.	1,731	2.39	83	38	9	2	—	2
		Fe.	1,737			45	8	5	3	1
Brookline, . .	5,164	Ma.	2,385	1.65	85	44	9	6	—	3
		Fe.	2,779			41	11	3	1	1
Canton, . . .	3,242	Ma.	1,562	1.67	54	25	5	2	—	—
		Fe.	1,680			29	2	2	1	—



TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1 3 -<																				

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Percent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Norfolk</i> —Con.		Ma.								
Cohasset, . .	1,953	Fe.	939	1.79	35	18	5	1	—	—
			1,014			17	3	1	—	1
Dedham, . .	6,330	Ma.	3,105	2.42	153	78	10	6	8	1
		Fe.	3,225			75	9	10	2	1
Dorchester, . .	9,769	Ma.	4,466	1.93	189	88	24	2	1	—
		Fe.	5,303			99	20	9	2	1
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	—	—	—
Dover, . . .	679	Ma.	340	1.33	9	6	—	—	—	2
		Fe.	339			3	—	—	—	—
Foxborough, . .	2,879	Ma.	1,301	1.56	45	21	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,578			24	5	—	—	—
Franklin, . .	2,172	Ma.	1,024	2.44	53	22	2	4	—	2
		Fe.	1,148			30	4	—	2	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Medfield, . .	1,082	Ma.	490	1.94	21	11	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	592			10	1	—	—	—
Medway, . .	3,195	Ma.	1,555	1.63	52	20	3	2	—	1
		Fe.	1,640			32	3	—	1	1
Milton, . . .	2,669	Ma.	1,269	1.99	53	21	4	—	1	1
		Fe.	1,400			32	5	2	1	1
Needham, . .	2,658	Ma.	1,333	2.26	60	28	6	2	3	1
		Fe.	1,325			32	3	3	—	1
Quincy, . . .	6,778	Ma.	3,349	1.99	135	74	10	4	3	2
		Fe.	3,429			61	7	—	4	—
Randolph, . .	5,760	Ma.	2,880	1.96	113	59	10	5	—	2
		Fe.	2,880			54	9	4	1	—
Roxbury, . .	25,137	Ma.	11,818	2.46	619	293	80	32	12	8
		Fe.	13,319			324	72	42	23	6
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	—	—	—
Sharon, . . .	1,377	Ma.	680	1.67	23	11	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	697			12	1	3	—	—
Stoughton, . .	4,830	Ma.	2,502	1.57	76	38	9	—	1	2
		Fe.	2,328			38	3	3	1	2
Walpole, . .	2,037	Ma.	1,004	1.67	34	16	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,033			18	1	2	—	—

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	1
-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3	3	2	9	8	8	4	4	3	-	1	4	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	1	3	2	5	2	1	2	4	2	4	4	3	3	5	4	-	-	-
1	6	-	5	6	4	3	4	2	5	2	3	6	5	4	1	3	-	-	1	-
1	6	2	3	4	6	6	-	3	3	5	2	4	2	3	6	4	4	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	3	2	1	4	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	3	3	2	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	2	-	1	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	4	2	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-
-	1	2	2	5	5	4	3	3	9	4	4	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
-	4	4	3	4	2	4	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	3	3	1	-	1
1	4	1	7	3	2	4	-	1	1	3	1	3	1	3	2	-	3	1	-	1
1	1	3	1	7	3	3	1	2	4	-	3	1	2	1	3	3	-	-	-	1
9	27	8	8	5	14	8	5	11	7	12	10	12	8	3	5	6	3	-	-	-
10	21	7	13	14	14	9	14	7	8	7	9	11	8	3	11	5	7	2	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	1	4	5	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
-	2	2	-	8	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.	Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Norfolk—Con.										
West Roxbury,	6,310	Ma. 2,836 Fe. 3,474	1.66	105	53 52	7 8	4 7	2 1	2 1	
Weymouth, . .	7,742	Ma. 3,939 Fe. 3,803	1.81	140	69 71	14 16	6 6	2 2	2 4	
Wrentham, . .	3,406	Ma. 1,630 Fe. 1,776	1.79	61	28 33	— 3	— 1	1 —	1 1	
PLYMOUTH COUNTY, . .	64,768	Per. .	.	.	.	224	99	43	35	
		Ma. 32,207	2.15	1,390	717	122	48	18	16	
		Fe. 32,561	.	.	672	101	51	25	19	
		U. .	.	.	1	1	—	—	—	
Abington, . .	8,527	Ma. 4,408 Fe. 4,119	2.01	171	87 84	17 19	11 12	6 5	1 1	
Bridgewater, .	3,761	Ma. 1,837 Fe. 1,924	1.73	65	37 28	5 —	2 3	1 —	2 2	
St. Almshouse, at Bridgewater,	—	Ma. — Fe. —	—	178	100 78	24 32	1 1	— —	1 3	
Carver, . . .	1,186	Ma. 595 Fe. 591	1.10	13	8 5	— —	— 1	— —	— —	
Duxbury, . .	2,597	Ma. 1,296 Fe. 1,301	1.69	44	26 18	2 2	2 —	— 1	1 1	
E. Bridgewater,	3,207	Ma. 1,620 Fe. 1,587	1.40	45	22 23	2 4	1 4	— 1	— —	
Halifax, . . .	766	Ma. 382 Fe. 334 U. .	2.35	18	7 10 1	— — 1	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	
Hanover, . .	1,565	Ma. 771 Fe. 794	2.56	40	19 21	3 1	2 1	— 1	1 2	
Hanson, . . .	1,245	Ma. 625 Fe. 620	2.17	27	15 12	2 2	— —	— —	— —	
Hingham, . .	4,351	Ma. 2,057 Fe. 2,294	2.25	98	50 48	11 7	6 5	1 4	1 2	
Hull, . . .	285	Ma. 145 Fe. 140	.70	2	2 —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	
Kingston, . .	1,655	Ma. 786 Fe. 869	1.69	28	17 11	3 2	1 1	— —	— —	

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
3	6	3	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	2	4	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-
1	2	2	2	2	1	5	3	1	4	1	-	-	3	1	2	2	2	1	-	-
-	4	2	2	3	5	4	5	2	5	-	2	2	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	2
2	-	2	5	5	1	3	3	1	2	3	5	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	4
-	1	1	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	4	2	2	1	2	-	-	3
-	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	-	2	2	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	1
26	58	42	56	76	79	52	48	41	40	34	59	62	71	70	72	54	34	7	1	7
14	29	24	23	44	42	28	24	24	19	20	30	30	43	35	42	21	15	1	1	4
12	29	18	33	32	37	24	24	17	21	14	29	32	28	35	30	33	19	6	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	3	3	5	6	5	2	3	2	1	3	-	6	2	3	2	1	-	-	1
2	4	3	2	6	6	3	2	1	3	-	1	5	1	2	4	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	-	3	-	2	1	2	2	-	-	2	3	1	5	-	-	-	-
1	2	2	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	4	1	2	10	5	3	2	5	4	7	6	7	5	3	6	-	2	-	1	-
-	1	-	3	4	4	4	3	4	3	1	-	2	2	6	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	2	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
2	-	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	3	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	4	1	-	-
-	2	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	3	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	4	5	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	3	-	2	2	2	-	3	-	-	2	2	1	5	4	1	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Plymouth—Con.</i>		Ma.	583			9	1	—	1	—
Lakeville, . .	1,160	Fe.	577	1·81	21	12	2	—	1	—
Marion, . . .	918	Ma.	435	2·18	20	11	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	483			9	—	—	—	—
Marshfield, . .	1,870	Ma.	913	1·76	33	15	1	1	—	1
		Fe.	957			18	1	—	—	—
Mattapoisett, .	1,483	Ma.	717	2·70	40	19	2	1	1	—
		Fe.	766			21	—	3	1	—
Middleborough,	4,553	Ma.	2,260	1·76	80	39	7	1	2	—
		Fe.	2,293			41	4	—	—	—
N. Bridgewater,	6,584	Ma.	3,385	1·88	124	70	15	6	2	3
		Fe.	3,199			54	9	6	—	3
Pembroke, . .	1,524	Ma.	770	2·49	38	16	—	2	1	2
		Fe.	754			22	—	3	1	2
Plymouth, . .	6,272	Ma.	2,928	2·26	142	76	16	7	1	1
		Fe.	3,274			66	8	6	4	2
Plympton, . .	994	Ma.	504	1·81	18	9	1	1	—	—
		Fe.	490			9	1	1	—	—
Rochester, . .	1,232	Ma.	624	·57	7	3	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	608			4	—	—	—	—
Scituate, . . .	2,227	Ma.	1,096	1·39	31	18	5	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,131			13	2	1	2	—
South Scituate,	1,774	Ma.	876	1·18	21	8	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	898			13	—	1	—	—
Wareham, . .	3,186	Ma.	1,610	1·82	58	22	2	1	1	—
		Fe.	1,576			36	3	2	2	1
W. Bridgewater,	1,846	Ma.	913	1·52	28	12	1	—	—	1
		Fe.	933			16	2	—	1	—
SUFFOLK COUNTY, .	192,700	Per.	.	.	.	.	112	405	246	119
		Ma.	92,141	2·52	4,856	2,481	575	216	124	61
		Fe.	100,559			2,373	535	189	122	58
		U.	.	.	.	2	2	—	—	—
Boston, . . .	177,840	Ma.	85,620	2·55	4,541	2,335	543	201	118	55
		Fe.	92,634			2,206	503	171	112	53

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	1
-	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	2	-	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-
1	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	4	-	2	5	3	3	3	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	3	1	3	1	4	1	1	-	4	3	4	5	3	2	-	1	-	-
1	3	2	4	6	7	2	1	1	-	2	3	1	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	1
3	2	3	2	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	-	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
1	-	3	1	5	2	2	2	2	3	2	5	5	5	1	7	1	3	-	-	1
2	4	2	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	2	2	1	3	5	2	1	3	-	-	1
-	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	4	1	2	1	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	4	2	5	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
98	198	80	184	310	279	260	242	203	192	153	151	150	134	115	93	81	35	14	2	-
53	96	42	98	161	120	136	135	117	108	89	91	76	63	42	31	34	11	2	-	-
45	102	38	86	149	159	124	107	86	81	64	60	74	71	73	62	47	24	12	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
53	86	39	92	153	112	133	127	111	100	83	86	70	60	39	29	33	10	2	-	-
39	87	37	76	140	151	120	102	81	79	63	53	67	67	71	55	41	24	12	2	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Suffolk</i> —Con.		Ma.	6,137							
Chelsea, . . .	13,395	Fe.	7,528	2.23	299	138	31	15	5	5
		U.	.	.	.	2	31	18	10	5
							2	—	—	—
North Chelsea, .	921	Ma.	490	1.30	12	7	—	—	1	1
		Fe.	431			5	—	—	—	—
Winthrop, . . .	544	Ma.	308	.74	4	1	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	236			3	1	—	—	—
WORCESTER COUNTY, .	159659	Per.	.	.	.	.	625	300	148	106
		Ma.	79,526	2.16	3,453	1,734	342	161	80	48
		Fe.	80,133	.	.	1,711	275	139	68	58
		U.	.	.	.	8	8	—	—	—
Ashburnham, .	2,108	Ma.	1,045	1.76	37	20	5	2	4	—
		Fe.	1,063			17	1	1	—	1
Athol, . . .	2,604	Ma.	1,304	1.96	51	29	7	2	1	—
		Fe.	1,300			20	1	1	—	—
Auburn, . . .	914	Ma.	451	1.20	11	6	1	—	—	—
		Fe.	463			5	—	—	—	—
Barre, . . .	2,973	Ma.	1,426	1.82	54	27	1	4	4	1
		Fe.	1,547			27	2	2	1	1
Berlin, . . .	1,106	Ma.	586	1.90	21	13	—	—	—	1
		Fe.	520			8	2	—	1	—
Blackstone, . .	5,453	Ma.	2,611	1.83	100	45	16	4	3	1
		Fe.	2,842			55	12	4	1	2
Bolton, . . .	1,348	Ma.	702	3.26	44	23	4	1	1	—
		Fe.	646			21	2	1	1	—
Boylston, . . .	929	Ma.	462	1.29	12	4	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	467			8	1	1	—	1
Brookfield, . .	2,276	Ma.	1,172	1.98	45	24	2	—	1	—
		Fe.	1,104			21	3	—	1	—
Charlton, . . .	2,047	Ma.	1,034	1.86	38	13	—	—	—	1
		Fe.	1,013			25	2	—	—	—
Clinton, . . .	3,859	Ma.	1,667	2.10	81	44	7	3	5	4
		Fe.	2,192	.	.	36	3	4	3	2
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—



TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
6	7	3	6	8	8	3	7	6	8	6	4	6	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-
12	12	1	10	9	7	4	4	5	4	1	7	6	4	2	7	6	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
77	194	100	148	204	168	126	128	116	95	112	98	112	117	140	131	104	64	17	10	13
38	99	58	77	112	72	59	57	57	50	48	45	63	54	64	62	47	25	6	2	8
39	95	42	71	92	96	67	71	59	45	64	53	49	63	76	69	57	39	11	8	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	2	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	4	-	1	3	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	3	3	2	2	6	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-
-	2	3	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	1
1	2	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-
-	1	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	-
2	5	-	4	4	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
Worcester—Con. Dana, . . .	876	Ma. Fe.	443 433	.91	8	3 5	— 1	—	1	—
Douglas, . . .	2,442	Ma. Fe.	1,241 1,201	2.25	55	25 30	8 5	2 4	3 1	3 2
Dudley, . . .	1,736	Ma. Fe. U.	860 876 .	3.69 . .	64 . .	30 33 1	6 9 1	4 4 —	— — —	1 1 —
Fitchburg, . .	7,805	Ma. Fe.	3,943 3,862	2.46	192	103 89	18 18	12 11	6 4	2 2
Gardner, . .	2,646	Ma. Fe.	1,317 1,329	1.21	32	11 21	— 2	— 1	1 —	— 1
Grafton, . . .	4,317	Ma. Fe.	2,155 2,162	1.30	56	24 32	5 4	2 2	— 1	— 1
Hardwick, . .	1,521	Ma. Fe.	772 749	1.58	24	8 16	2 1	1 1	— 1	— 1
Harvard, . .	1,507	Ma. Fe.	723 784	1.26	19	10 9	1 —	— —	1 —	— —
Holden, . . .	1,945	Ma. Fe.	984 961	1.70	33	23 10	5 —	1 —	— —	— 1
Hubbardston, .	1,621	Ma. Fe. U.	855 766 .	1.73 . .	28 . .	11 15 2	1 1 2	1 — —	— — —	— — —
Lancaster, . .	1,932	Ma. Fe.	850 1,082	1.55	30	11 19	— —	1 —	— —	— 1
Leicester, . .	2,748	Ma. Fe.	1,393 1,355	2.69	74	42 32	11 3	3 2	1 2	2 4
Leominster, .	3,522	Ma. Fe.	1,824 1,698	1.79	63	23 40	2 1	3 2	— —	— 1
Lunenburg, .	1,212	Ma. Fe.	594 618	3.14	38	18 20	4 3	1 —	— —	— —
Mendon, . . .	1,351	Ma. Fe.	687 664	1.18	16	4 12	— 3	1 2	2 —	— —
Milford, . . .	9,132	Ma. Fe.	4,702 4,430	2.41	220	118 102	32 25	16 11	6 4	5 2

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	3	1	4	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1
-	3	3	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	7	3	7	4	5	5	1	3	1	4	6	5	4	3	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	3	4	2	7	4	3	2	6	1	4	3	3	3	1	4	1	2	1	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
1	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	2	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	2	5	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	5	1	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-
1	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	1	1	5	2	2	1	3	1	4	1	1	-	3	4	2	2	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	1	3	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	2
3	7	6	4	6	5	5	5	5	3	1	1	1	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
4	12	-	3	3	6	2	3	1	2	5	2	3	1	6	2	2	2	-	1	-

TABLE VII.—Continued.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Percent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>										
Millbury, . .	3,296	Ma.	1,593	2.49	82	37	9	4	2	1
		Fe.	1,703			45	16	4	1	1
New Braintree,	805	Ma.	411	1.49	12	6	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	394			5	—	—	—	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Northborough, .	1,565	Ma.	760	1.66	26	12	2	—	2	2
		Fe.	805			14	1	—	—	—
Northbridge, .	2,633	Ma.	1,338	1.44	38	13	3	2	—	—
		Fe.	1,295			25	7	6	2	2
N. Brookfield, .	2,760	Ma.	1,390	3.08	85	36	6	7	1	1
		Fe.	1,370			48	5	4	2	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Oakham, . .	959	Ma.	473	1.36	13	8	—	—	1	—
		Fe.	486			5	—	—	—	—
Oxford, . . .	3,034	Ma.	1,512	1.74	53	23	2	2	—	2
		Fe.	1,522			29	4	2	1	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Paxton, . . .	725	Ma.	370	2.21	16	8	—	—	—	—
		Fe.	355			8	—	1	—	—
Petersham, . .	1,465	Ma.	711	1.50	22	13	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	754			9	1	—	—	—
Phillipston, . .	764	Ma.	391	2.75	21	9	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	373			12	—	1	—	—
Princeton, . .	1,201	Ma.	608	2.58	31	12	2	1	—	1
		Fe.	593			19	1	—	1	1
Royalston, . .	1,486	Ma.	728	1.48	22	6	1	1	—	—
		Fe.	758			16	—	—	1	—
Rutland, . .	1,076	Ma.	545	1.95	21	9	2	—	—	—
		Fe.	531			12	—	—	1	—
Shrewsbury, .	1,558	Ma.	785	2.31	36	19	—	—	—	1
		Fe.	773			17	4	—	—	—
Southborough, .	1,854	Ma.	934	2.48	46	22	5	—	4	—
		Fe.	920			24	5	3	1	1
Southbridge, .	3,575	Ma.	1,806	2.74	98	41	12	2	3	1
		Fe.	1,769			57	10	7	3	6

TABLE VII.—Continued.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
1	4	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	3	-	-	1	1
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	3	2	-	2	2	-	5	1	1	3	-	3	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-
1	2	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	3	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	2	2	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	3	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
1	4	3	5	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

Counties and Towns.	POPULATION—1860.			DEATHS.			Under 1.	1 to 2.	2 to 3.	3 to 4.
	Persons.	Sex.		Per cent. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.				
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>										
Spencer, . . .	2,777	Ma.	1,480	2.16	60	33	3	6	—	—
		Fe.	1,297			27	5	2	3	2
Sterling, . . .	1,881	Ma.	954	1.65	31	13	2	—	2	—
		Fe.	927			18	1	—	—	—
Sturbridge, . .	2,291	Ma.	1,119	1.09	25	13	3	1	—	—
		Fe.	1,172			12	—	—	—	—
Sutton, . . .	2,676	Ma.	1,305	1.72	46	28	4	1	3	—
		Fe.	1,371			18	2	1	2	1
Templeton, . .	2,816	Ma.	1,433	1.49	42	24	2	—	1	1
		Fe.	1,383			18	3	—	—	—
Upton, . . .	1,986	Ma.	995	2.06	41	20	1	2	1	—
		Fe.	991			21	1	—	—	1
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	Ma.	1,592	1.60	50	20	2	2	—	3
		Fe.	1,541			30	5	3	—	1
Warren, . . .	2,107	Ma.	1,051	1.85	39	22	5	4	1	1
		Fe.	1,056			17	1	2	—	1
Webster, . . .	2,912	Ma.	1,434	2.68	78	44	3	4	—	1
		Fe.	1,478			34	2	3	1	1
Westborough, .	2,913	Ma.	1,667	2.20	64	36	10	4	1	1
		Fe.	1,246			28	4	2	1	1
West Boylston,	2,509	Ma.	1,234	1.83	46	24	6	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,275			22	8	—	1	—
W. Brookfield,	1,548	Ma.	777	2.39	37	19	5	1	—	1
		Fe.	771			18	3	1	2	—
Westminster, .	1,840	Ma.	911	1.90	35	23	4	—	1	1
		Fe.	929			12	—	2	2	—
Winchendon, .	2,624	Ma.	1,289	1.64	43	24	5	—	—	—
		Fe.	1,335			18	2	—	—	—
		U.	.	.	.	1	1	—	—	—
Worcester, . .	24,960	Ma.	12,127	3.00	750	405	101	53	17	9
		Fe.	12,833			345	79	41	22	15

TABLE VII.—Concluded.

4 to 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	80 to 85.	85 to 90.	90 to 95.	95 and over.	Unknown.
-	4	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	2	3	-	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	1
1	1	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	4	3	2	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
-	3	-	1	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	2	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	5	3	3	6	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
1	3	3	2	5	-	-	1	2	2	-	1	3	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	1	5	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	3	-	1	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	1	-
1	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	2	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
1	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	2	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	15	14	18	30	13	20	17	16	7	8	6	12	14	8	7	6	3	-	1	-
13	14	4	10	13	21	16	24	9	11	15	8	4	7	7	6	4	2	-	-	-

TABLE VIII.—CAUSES OF DEATH.—ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

*Distinguishing by Months, by Age and by Sex, the registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes, (alphabetically arranged,) during the year*

**1865.**

[Still-births not included.]

AGGREGATE.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												AGES.													
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																										
Persons, .	.	.	.	26,152	2008	2010	2229	2014	1855	1695	2194	2841	2878	2619	1979	1806	24	9239	1371	642	1128	2848	2161	1703	1667	1937	1885	1395	176
Males, . .	13,085	.	.	.	1025	976	1145	1039	934	874	1109	1419	1414	1279	991	868	12	4812	714	321	541	1370	1051	907	870	1018	847	545	89
Females, .	.	13,024	.	.	980	1032	1080	973	921	818	1080	1418	1455	1336	986	937	8	4301	657	321	586	1478	1110	796	797	919	1038	850	81
Unknown,	.	.	43	.	3	2	4	2	-	3	5	4	9	4	2	1	4	36	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.															
	Males	Sex.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.		
		Males	Fem.																												Unk.	
Fem.,	.	1.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Males,	27	.	48	3	1	4	6	1	2	—	—	3	4	—	1	2	—	3	2	1	1	3	5	4	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Fem.,	.	21.	.	2	3	2	1	3	2	—	—	3	2	—	1	2	—	4	1	1	3	4	1	1	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	
Males,	3	.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fem.,	.	1.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Males,	21	.	68	3	4	1	—	—	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	47.	.	3	4	1	3	3	6	3	4	9	6	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	7	7	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	6	.	7	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	1.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	9	.	13	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	4.	.	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Males,	137	.	263	4	11	10	17	12	10	10	12	17	17	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	11	11	22	42	32	10	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	126.	.	8	15	6	10	13	7	11	7	9	18	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	4	26	25	40	14	1	—	—	—
Males,	11	.	21	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fem.,	.	10.	.	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.												
	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
	Males	Fem.																											
Males, Fem.,	31 .	27 .	58 .	1 2	3 2	5 4	2 4	- 4	4 2	1 1	1 2	2 -	1 4	4 1	7 5	- -	1 3	- -	- -	- -	7 32	13 .	2 3	3 3	6 7	12 4	2 1	1 -	
Males,	61	.	61	4	7	5	24	6	4	-	2	1	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	32	13	7	2	-	-	-	
Males, Fem.,	15 .	16 .	31 .	- 1	- 1	2 -	- -	1 -	- 2	2 3	4 3	2 4	- 2	1 1	1 1	- -	6 7	1 2	- -	- -	- -	1 4	1 1	1 1	1 1	- 4	- -	- -	
Males, Fem.,	128 .	104 .	232 .	10 11	9 8	16 8	10 9	13 8	8 6	10 6	13 15	13 13	8 8	12 4	6 8	- -	69 53	10 8	5 8	2 5	2 8	9 5	4 1	5 5	8 6	7 5	- -	- -	
Males, Fem.,	30 .	13 .	43 .	4 1	1 1	2 -	4 1	2 3	5 -	3 2	- -	3 3	1 1	2 -	1 -	- -	1 1	1 -	- -	- -	- -	5 2	8 1	5 2	5 2	5 3	1 1	- -	
Males, Fem.,	87 .	92 .	179 .	10 9	4 10	13 9	9 11	7 7	4 9	6 5	3 4	4 6	4 3	12 6	11 13	- -	58 58	3 2	- 3	- 1	- 2	2 5	4 2	4 2	4 4	5 8	2 1	1 -	
Males, Fem.,	40 .	57 .	97 .	7 7	- 9	3 3	2 2	- 4	- 3	- 5	9 3	3 5	4 7	2 4	6 5	- -	31 27	2 8	- 3	1 2	2 4	1 1	2 1	- 1	4 1	2 1	1 4	2 2	
Males, Fem.,	5 .	3 .	8 .	1 -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- 1	1 1	- -	2 1	- -	1 -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 1	2 1	1 -	- -	- -	
Males, Fem.,	227 .	43 .	270 .	19 4	13 6	12 5	17 2	12 2	21 4	19 8	27 1	23 1	19 3	24 4	21 3	- -	12 9	20 5	15 4	20 2	32 2	37 4	32 2	31 5	17 4	6 6	2 3		



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

DEATHS.				MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.		AGES.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
SEX.	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	

764	.	1548	7	6	5	8	13	24	73	205	240	143	33	7	-	Dysentery,	.	455	85	21	14	25	29	28	33	35	9	2	2
Males,	783	.	5	5	6	7	4	17	114	189	241	156	33	6	-	"	.	377	56	15	17	33	29	35	50	62	67	37	5
Fem.,	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	"	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.,	1	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Males,	10	21	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	-	Dyspepsia,	.	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	2	-	-
Fem.,	11	.	-	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	"	.	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-
Males,	.	242	3	6	5	13	8	6	11	13	12	9	15	8	-	Enteritis,	.	42	4	6	4	13	11	11	6	6	4	2	-
Fem.,	133	.	10	8	9	10	9	12	13	21	13	8	11	9	-	"	.	43	7	6	9	14	20	12	6	12	2	1	1
Males,	24	41	1	2	5	2	1	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	-	Epilepsy,	.	1	-	1	-	6	8	-	3	4	1	-	-
Fem.,	17	.	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	2	2	1	5	-	"	.	3	1	-	2	5	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
Males,	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Epistaxis,	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.,	1	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	"	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Males,	81	148	7	11	12	13	11	8	5	2	2	4	3	3	-	Erysipelas,	.	23	1	4	1	3	6	5	8	16	11	3	-
Fem.,	67	.	8	6	11	5	4	5	4	3	3	3	8	7	-	"	.	18	2	1	1	7	6	6	8	7	7	4	-
Males,	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Exposure,	.	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Fem.,	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	9	10	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	Fever, Intermittent,	.	1	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	1	-	1	-
Fem.,	1	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	"	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males,	10	18	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	Fever, Remittent,	.	2	1	-	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Fem.,	8	.	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	"	.	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Males,	856	1694	37	41	53	46	46	42	67	69	108	169	117	60	1	Fever, Typhus,	.	71	66	58	132	186	113	72	53	60	28	10	7
Fem.,	838	.	35	25	35	44	42	22	41	78	131	166	139	80	-	"	.	80	59	62	125	178	100	63	55	55	35	24	2
Males,	36	65	3	5	6	3	3	2	3	3	-	3	3	2	-	Fits,	.	1	5	2	2	3	-	2	5	7	7	2	-
Fem.,	29	.	4	2	4	1	4	-	1	2	3	3	2	3	-	"	.	-	1	-	1	10	1	5	-	2	5	4	-

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	SEX.		Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.		Unknown.													
	Males	Fem.																Unk.												
Males, Fem.,	24 10	.	34	— 2	6 —	5 —	2 —	2 —	1 1	2 1	1 1	1 3	1 —	2 —	3 —	— —	Fracture, “	2 —	2 —	— —	— —	3 —	5 —	6 —	4 —	1 2	— 3	1 5	— —	Over 80.
Males, Fem.,	2 .	.	2	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	Frozen, “	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Males, Fem.,	38 55	.	93	3 3	1 4	2 5	2 5	3 5	3 3	3 9	4 3	9 6	1 3	3 9	2 3	— —	Gastritis, “	8 10	1 2	1 1	1 2	1 12	4 7	4 3	4 5	8 5	5 8	3 1	2 4	— —
Males, Fem.,	16 .	.	16	1 —	— —	3 —	2 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	1 —	2 —	2 —	— —	Gravel, “	— —	— —	— —	— —	1 —	1 —	4 —	1 —	1 —	3 —	2 —	4 —	— —
Males, Fem.,	426 379	.	805	34 20	25 30	49 44	44 35	40 22	36 28	33 29	33 35	41 30	34 36	30 24	27 46	1 —	Heart Disease, “	45 28	12 12	7 9	14 16	26 49	33 38	46 40	53 30	93 68	71 68	22 17	4 4	— —
Males, Fem.,	14 3	.	17	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	2 1	4 1	7 1	1 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	Heat, “	1 2	1 —	2 —	— —	4 —	1 —	1 —	2 —	2 —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Males, Fem.,	32 38	.	70	4 1	1 3	5 3	1 4	1 4	5 2	2 2	3 4	3 5	3 4	1 4	3 2	— —	Hemorrhage, “	12 7	1 1	— —	2 6	3 8	6 8	1 2	1 1	3 3	2 2	1 —	— —	— —
Males, Fem.,	27 14	.	41	1 4	2 1	4 1	2 —	2 —	3 —	3 —	— —	5 1	1 2	3 1	3 —	— —	Hepatitis, “	— 1	— —	— —	— —	1 2	6 3	1 —	1 5	7 2	5 1	2 1	— —	— —



TABLE VIII.—Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS.			MONTHS.												CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES.													
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.		December.	Unknown.												
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																											
Males, Fem.,	27	9	.	36	5	2	3	3	1	2	4	1	4	1	4	2	-	Intemperance, " .	1	-	1	4	3	5	7	6	1	-	Unknown.	
Males, Fem.,	1	2	.	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	Intussusception, " .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	Over 80.	
Males, Fem.,	1	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ischuria, " .	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	Unknown.	
Males, Fem.,	19	18	.	37	2	2	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	1	Jaundice, " .	6	5	1	2	2	1	3	3	2	5	1	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	8	3	.	11	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	Joint Disease, " .	-	1	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	77	25	.	102	5	4	4	6	7	4	4	10	4	12	5	12	-	Kidney Disease, " .	5	1	1	5	8	9	7	13	20	7	1	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	8	7	.	15	-	1	1	1	3	1	-	-	4	6	1	2	-	" .	-	1	1	1	4	2	4	5	2	5	-	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	2	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Laryngitis, " .	2	3	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	-	Unknown.
Males, Fem.,	2	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	Lightning, " .	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Unknown.





TABLE VIII.—Continued.

[illegible]









TABLE IX.—CAUSES OF DEATH—CLASSIFIED ARRANGEMENT.

Distinguishing by Counties, the registered number of Deaths from various specified causes, (statistically classified,) during the year

1865.

[Still-births included.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hamden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,* . . . . .	27,011	642	1,032	1,878	200	3,784	585	1,241	829	4,366	2,293	1,406	5,245	3,510
Specified Causes,* . . . . .	[20,340	623	992	1,815	196	3,676	570	1,205	804	4,262	2,233	1,366	5,162	3,436
(CLASSES.)														
I.—ZYMOTIC DISEASES, . . . . .	8,219	169	360	615	85	1,246	198	370	260	1,135	667	457	1,376	1,281
II.—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES,	6,541	171	231	449	29	980	130	283	185	1,156	536	350	1,253	788
III.—LOCAL DISEASES, . . . . .	6,435	146	217	433	29	783	156	272	220	1,063	538	332	1,480	766
IV.—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	4,215	115	141	266	44	571	66	237	107	755	406	197	838	472
V.—VIOLENT DEATHS, . . . . .	930	22	43	52	9	96	20	43	32	153	86	30	215	129
(ORDERS.)														
I.—1. Miasmatic Diseases, . . . . .	8,059	169	354	604	85	1,230	198	364	259	1,104	655	453	1,314	1,270
2. Enthetic Diseases, . . . . .	43	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	10	1	2	21	1
3. Dietic Diseases, . . . . .	100	—	5	7	—	9	—	1	—	18	10	1	39	10
4. Parasitic Diseases, . . . . .	17	—	1	3	—	4	—	2	—	3	1	1	2	—
II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, . . . . .	1,077	24	40	96	4	179	22	33	26	188	88	70	149	158
2. Tubercular Diseases, . . . . .	5,464	147	191	353	25	801	108	250	159	968	448	280	1,104	630

\* Including Stillborn.

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hamden.	Hampshire.	Massachusetts.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III.—1. <i>Diseases of Nervous System,</i> . . .	2,333	63	73	194	9	286	48	97	91	380	190	130	543	279
2. <i>Diseases of Organs of Circulation,</i> . . .	839	28	26	55	6	113	24	35	18	158	73	57	140	106
3. <i>Diseases of Respiratory Organs,</i> . . .	1,886	30	70	103	3	230	43	81	71	301	158	73	485	238
4. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs,</i> . . .	855	17	35	54	5	109	33	38	27	141	73	46	180	97
5. <i>Diseases of Urinary Organs,</i> . . .	259	5	10	13	4	25	5	11	4	48	26	15	75	18
6. <i>Diseases of Digestive Organs,</i> . . .	40	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	3	7	4	3	10	6
7. <i>Diseases of Organs of Locomotion,</i> . . .	99	3	2	9	—	9	2	9	4	13	10	4	20	14
8. <i>Diseases of Integumentary System,</i> . . .	74	—	—	4	1	7	1	1	2	15	4	4	27	8
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children,</i> . . .	2,557	65	69	155	7	327	23	148	56	458	228	96	656	269
2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults,</i> . . .	160	3	11	8	2	27	—	7	2	26	11	4	39	20
3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People,</i> . . .	1,361	47	51	90	32	205	39	69	45	252	162	89	102	178
4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition,</i> . . .	137	—	10	13	3	12	4	13	4	19	5	8	41	5
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence,</i> . . .	494	13	21	29	5	50	12	18	14	80	48	21	126	57
2. <i>Battle,</i> . . .	61	2	4	1	1	7	2	4	3	7	10	3	4	13
3. <i>Homicide,</i> . . .	27	—	1	—	—	2	—	3	4	4	4	—	8	1
4. <i>Suicide,</i> . . .	78	1	1	6	—	12	2	4	3	10	6	3	15	15
5. <i>Execution,</i> . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed,</i> . . .	270	6	16	16	3	25	4	14	8	52	18	3	62	43
Sudden Deaths, (Cause unascertained,) . . .	21	1	4	1	—	6	—	2	—	3	2	—	—	2
Causes not specified,* . . .	650	18	36	62	4	102	15	34	25	101	58	40	83	72



DISEASES.  
I.—1. *Miasmatic.*

Totals,	8,059	169	354	604	85	1,230	198	364	259	1,104	655	453	1,314	1,270
1. Smallpox, . . . . .	221	3	1	11	—	19	—	7	1	17	21	3	122	16
2. Measles, . . . . .	136	—	1	7	—	17	3	2	1	9	6	5	28	57
3. Scarletina, . . . . .	807	28	22	56	53	115	23	7	6	129	65	56	83	161
4. Diphtheria, . . . . .	672	15	40	58	—	179	18	34	40	79	55	27	55	72
5. Quinsy, . . . . .	24	1	1	2	—	6	—	1	—	3	5	1	3	1
6. Croup, . . . . .	504	10	24	34	5	69	4	36	15	85	46	12	83	81
7. Whooping Cough, . . . . .	363	10	3	30	—	38	1	6	2	41	31	22	101	78
8. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,) . . . . .	1,694	58	133	130	16	222	79	104	73	197	104	127	162	289
9. Erysipelas, . . . . .	156	2	4	6	—	13	2	5	9	31	10	16	40	18
10. Metria (Puerperal Fever,) . . . . .	42	—	—	5	—	2	1	3	1	6	3	3	16	2
11. Carbuncle, . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1
12. Influenza, . . . . .	52	1	—	6	—	8	—	2	1	10	3	11	5	5
13. Dysentery, . . . . .	1,548	27	92	147	5	309	38	68	73	162	119	86	164	258
14. Diarrhoea, . . . . .	464	7	19	25	—	55	4	28	6	63	43	32	127	55
15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . .	1,154	5	10	75	5	155	22	52	25	230	117	43	266	149
16. Cholera, . . . . .	84	—	4	2	—	7	2	3	4	13	8	3	25	13
17. Ague, . . . . .	10	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	—
18. Remittent Fever, . . . . .	18	1	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	3	1	1	8	—
19. Rheumatism, . . . . .	102	1	—	6	—	16	1	5	1	24	13	3	21	11

\* Including 70 deaths from " Hemorrhage," 73 from "Tumor," and 38 from " Inflammation."

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
<b>I.—2. <i>Enthetic.</i></b>														
Totals, . . . . .	43	—	—	1	—	3	—	3	1	10	1	2	21	1
1. Syphilis, . . . . .	38	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	9	1	2	19	1
2. Stricture of Urethra, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
3. Hydrophobia, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Glanders, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
<b>I.—3. <i>Dietic.</i></b>														
Totals, . . . . .	100	—	5	7	—	9	—	1	—	18	10	1	39	10
1. Privation, . . . . .	29	—	1	5	—	4	—	—	—	8	8	—	1	2
2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . .	9	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	1	—	3	—
3. Delirium Tremens, . . . . .	26	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	1	15	2
4. Intemperance, . . . . .	36	—	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	20	6
<b>I.—4. <i>Parasitic.</i></b>														
Totals, . . . . .	17	—	1	3	—	4	—	2	—	3	1	1	2	—
1. Thrush, . . . . .	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
2. Worms, . . . . .	13	—	—	3	—	4	—	2	—	2	1	1	—	—
<b>II.—1. <i>Diathectic.</i></b>														
Totals, . . . . .	1,077	24	40	96	4	179	22	33	26	188	88	70	149	158
1. Gout, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . . . .	560	8	20	62	3	82	14	19	10	107	36	42	72	85

3. Cancer, . . . . .	375	12	17	29	1	49	7	8	13	60	35	25	63	56
4. Noma, (Canker,) . . . . .	100	-	-	2	-	43	1	4	3	15	14	2	6	10
5. Mortification, . . . . .	42	4	3	3	-	5	-	2	-	6	3	1	8	7
II.—2. Tubercular.														
Totals, . . . . .	5,464	147	191	353	25	801	108	250	159	968	448	280	1,104	630
1. Scrofula, . . . . .	149	1	5	7	-	13	5	6	3	28	15	6	38	22
2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . .	259	7	5	9	-	13	-	8	10	41	16	22	116	12
3. Phthisis, (Consumption of Lungs,) . . . . .	4,661	139	169	327	25	712	100	227	139	802	394	234	840	553
4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	395	-	12	10	-	63	3	9	7	97	23	18	110	43
III.—1. Nervous System.														
Totals, . . . . .	2,383	63	73	194	9	286	48	97	91	380	190	130	543	279
1. Cephalitis, . . . . .	669	11	25	39	1	80	14	29	35	107	54	19	183	72
2. Apoplexy, . . . . .	263	14	4	18	3	24	7	6	10	48	26	12	63	28
3. Paralysis, . . . . .	479	20	16	31	4	67	12	20	12	81	34	45	62	75
4. Insanity, . . . . .	75	2	-	4	-	5	2	7	1	15	5	4	18	12
5. Chorea, . . . . .	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
6. Epilepsy, . . . . .	106	6	8	10	1	9	1	11	11	11	6	5	10	17
7. Tetanus, . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3
8. Convulsions, . . . . .	482	5	13	55	-	56	5	13	17	61	45	23	144	45
9. Brain Diseases, &c., . . . . .	295	5	7	37	-	40	7	11	5	55	19	22	60	27
III.—2. Organs of Circulation.														
Totals, . . . . .	839	28	26	55	6	113	24	35	18	158	73	57	140	106
1. Pericarditis, . . . . .	14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	2	5	3
2. Aneurism, . . . . .	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	3	-
3. Heart Disease, &c., . . . . .	818	28	26	55	6	112	23	35	18	154	72	54	132	103

TABLE IX.—Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.													
	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	
III.—3. <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	1,886	30	70	103	3	230	43	81	71	301	158	73	485	238
1. Epistaxis, . . . . .	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
2. Laryngitis, . . . . .	15	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	19	8	3	7	2
3. Bronchitis, . . . . .	179	2	4	10	—	9	1	—	—	15	12	7	117	6
4. Pleurisy, . . . . .	88	3	2	5	1	6	1	4	1	15	12	7	22	9
5. Pneumonia, . . . . .	1,493	25	62	78	1	194	38	73	62	247	123	60	319	211
6. Asthma, . . . . .	58	—	2	6	1	11	2	3	1	8	5	3	9	7
7. <i>Lung Diseases, &amp;c., . . . . .</i>	51	—	—	3	—	8	1	1	7	9	10	—	9	3
III.—4. <i>Digestive Organs.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	855	17	35	54	5	109	33	38	27	141	73	46	180	97
1. Gastritis, . . . . .	93	2	3	4	—	6	7	2	3	18	9	3	24	12
2. Enteritis, . . . . .	242	5	13	12	—	29	10	10	7	46	16	10	42	42
3. Peritonitis, . . . . .	65	1	2	2	—	2	2	2	1	16	6	2	26	3
4. Ascites, . . . . .	21	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	2	5	1	10	—
5. Ulceration of Intestines, . . . . .	14	1	1	—	—	3	—	1	—	2	2	3	—	1
6. Hernia, . . . . .	53	1	3	6	2	8	2	2	2	4	4	6	8	5
7. Ileus, . . . . .	67	1	1	1	3	16	1	2	3	11	5	2	6	15
8. Intussusception, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
9. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10. Fistula, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11. <i>Stomach Disease, &amp;c., . . . . .</i>	76	5	5	7	—	10	2	2	5	10	8	7	13	2
12. <i>Pancreas Disease, &amp;c., . . . . .</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13. Hepatitis, . . . . .	41	1	4	2	—	6	2	—	—	3	2	2	19	—

14. Jaundice, . . . . .	37	-	3	11	1	5	1	5	24	3	3	2	3
15. Liver Disease, &c., . . . . .	141	-	15	18	6	11	5	27	13	13	6	27	13
16. Spleen Disease, &c., . . . . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
III.—5. Urinary Organs.													
Totals, . . . . .	259	5	10	25	5	11	4	48	26	15	15	75	18
1. Nephritis, . . . . .	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	6	1
2. Ischuria, . . . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
3. Nephria, (Bright's Disease,) . . . . .	55	-	1	6	-	-	-	10	2	4	4	31	-
4. Diabetes, . . . . .	52	1	4	5	1	4	-	7	8	7	7	7	5
5. Calculus, (Stone, Gravel, &c.,) . . . . .	16	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	4
6. Cystitis, . . . . .	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	5	1
7. Kidney Disease, &c., . . . . .	108	3	1	12	3	5	2	24	13	4	4	24	7
III.—6. Generative Organs.													
Totals, . . . . .	40	-	1	4	-	-	3	7	4	3	3	10	6
1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . .	21	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	1	2	2	6	2
2. Disease of Uterus, &c., . . . . .	19	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	3	1	1	4	4
III.—7. Organs of Locomotion.													
Totals, . . . . .	99	3	2	9	2	9	4	13	10	3	3	20	14
1. Arthritis, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Joint Disease, &c., . . . . .	99	3	2	9	2	9	4	13	10	3	3	20	14
III.—8. Integumentary System.													
Totals, . . . . .	74	-	-	7	1	1	2	15	4	4	4	27	8
1. Phlegmon, . . . . .	48	-	-	2	1	1	2	10	4	2	2	20	5
2. Ulcer, . . . . .	15	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	1	3	3
3. Skin Diseases, &c., . . . . .	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	4	-

TABLE IX.—Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
IV.—1. <i>Dev. Diseases of Children.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	2,557	65	69	155	7	327	23	148	56	458	228	96	656	269
1. Stillborn, . . . . .	859	25	13	49	2	68	8	11	7	143	71	16	389	57
2. Infante, Premature, &c., . . . . .	1,338	28	47	89	5	196	12	110	41	256	128	58	196	172
3. Cyanosis, . . . . .	26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	4	19	—
4. Spina Bifida, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	1
5. Other Malformations, . . . . .	13	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	6	—	1	2	1
6. Teething, . . . . .	315	11	9	17	—	62	2	27	6	50	28	17	48	38
IV.—2. <i>Dev. Diseases of Adults.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	160	3	11	8	2	27	—	7	2	26	11	4	39	20
1. Paramenia, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Childbirth, (see also Metria,) . . . . .	160	3	11	8	2	27	—	7	2	26	11	4	39	20
IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i>														
1. Old Age, . . . . .	1,361	47	51	90	32	205	39	69	45	252	162	89	102	178
IV.—4. <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>														
1. Atrophy and Debility, . . . . .	137	—	10	13	3	12	4	13	4	19	5	8	41	5
V.—1. <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>														
Totals, . . . . .	494	13	21	29	5	50	12	18	14	80	48	21	126	57
1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . . .	136	—	3	4	1	13	1	8	—	26	13	3	48	16
2. Burns and Scalds, . . . . .	97	1	8	5	—	7	1	2	5	12	15	6	26	9

3. Poison, . . . . .	19	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	4	1	-	4	2
4. Drowning, . . . . .	186	11	8	13	1	1	21	4	7	15	6	32	27
5. Suffocation, . . . . .	23	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	1	-	2	5	2
6. Otherwise, . . . . .	33	1	2	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	4	11	1
V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>	61	2	4	1	1	1	7	2	4	10	3	4	13
V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	27	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	-	8	1
V.—4. <i>Suicide.</i> †	78	1	1	6	-	-	12	2	4	6	3	15	15
V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V.—6. <i>Violent Deaths, not classed.</i>	270	6	16	16	3	25	4	14	8	18	3	62	43
Sudden, cause unknown, . . . . .	21	1	4	1	-	6	-	2	-	2	-	-	2
Causes not specified,† . . . . .	650	18	36	62	4	102	15	34	25	58	40	83	72

\* Including 102 by "Railroad Accidents."

† Including 70 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 73 from "Tumor," and 38 from "Inflammation."

† Manner not stated in the Returns.

NOTE.—Where a person is "found drowned," and the coroner cannot ascertain whether the case is a suicide, murder, or purely accidental, the case is classed under "accident or negligence," (V.; 4.) Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I.; 3; 1,) are classed with "Violent Deaths," (V.; 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (1.; 2; 2.)—[Dr. FARR.]





19,318 106,343	1,054 5,519	1,023 5,096	1,088 5,554	1,046 5,606	1,077 5,464	5,288 27,239	II.—1. Diathetic Diseases, 2. Tubercular Diseases,	4-05 20-83	4-32 22-63	4-40 21-92	3-89 19-88	3-63 19-43	4-10 20-74	4-38 24-10
35,259 11,424 27,813 15,608 2,653 283 1,383 1,515	2,101 768 1,705 827 169 34 89 64	2,042 730 1,532 807 174 39 69 46	2,241 838 2,181 908 205 36 67 65	2,557 789 2,269 836 197 45 98 80	2,383 839 1,886 855 259 40 99 74	11,324 3,964 9,573 4,233 1,004 194 422 329	III.—1. Nervous System, 2. Organs of Circulat'n, 3. Respiratory Organs, 4. Digestive Organs, 5. Urinary Organs, 6. Generative Organs, 7. Organs of Locomot'n, 8. Integumentary System	8-66 7-03 7-32 3-24 -77 -15 -32 -25	8-61 3-15 6-99 3-39 -69 -14 -37 -26	8-78 3-14 6-58 3-47 -75 -17 -30 -29	8-02 2-74 7-81 3-25 -74 -13 -24 -23	8-86 2-74 7-86 2-90 -68 -16 -34 -28	9-05 3-18 7-16 3-25 -98 -15 -37 -29	8-00 2-59 6-30 3-54 -60 -06 -31 -34
44,415 3,704 23,615 2,222	2,849 217 1,107 148	2,522 149 1,137 118	2,453 157 1,391 159	2,454 169 1,421 113	2,557 160 1,361 137	12,835 852 6,417 675	IV.—1. Children, 2. Adults, 3. Old People, 4. Nutrition,	9-81 -65 4-91 -52	11-68 -89 4-54 -61	10-85 -64 4-89 -51	8-78 -56 4-98 -57	8-51 -59 4-92 -39	9-71 -60 5-17 -52	10-07 -84 5-35 -50
8,708 1,245 288 1,629 6 5,399	610 8 19 92 1 244	493 298 18 92 1 290	553 244 24 67 - 269	650 634 10 65 - 303	494 61 27 78 - 270	2,800 1,245 98 394 2 1,376	V.—1. Accident or Negligence, 2. Battle, 3. Homicide, 4. Suicide, 5. Execution, 6. Viol't Deaths, not clas'd,	2-14 -95 -07 -30 - 1-06	2-50 -03 -08 -38 - 1-00	2-12 1-28 -08 -40 - 1-25	1-98 -87 -09 -24 - -96	2-25 2-20 -03 -23 - 1-05	1-87 -23 -10 -30 - 1-03	1-97 -28 -07 -37 - 1-23
528	29	38	32	28	21	148	Sudden, (cause unascertain'd)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18,569	683	661	691	701	650	3,386	Causes not specified,*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Including Stillborn.

TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.						CAUSES OF DEATH.					PERCENTAGE.								
Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1865.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Five Yrs. 1861-65						Five Yrs. 1861-65	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1865.	
							I.—1. <i>Miasmatic.</i>												
							1. Smallpox, . . . . .												
2,646	33	40	42	242	221	578	2. Measles, . . . . .					.44	.14	.17	.15	.84	.84	.60	
4,197	209	369	141	320	136	1,175	3. Scarletina, . . . . .					.90	.86	1.59	.51	1.12	.52	.95	
19,862	1,137	1,261	1,399	1,503	807	6,107	4. Diphtheria, . . . . .					4.67	4.66	5.42	5.01	5.21	3.06	4.50	
4,937	643	663	1,420	1,231	672	4,629	5. Quinsy, . . . . .					3.54	2.64	2.85	5.08	4.27	2.56	1.12	
566	70	44	32	43	24	213	6. Croup, . . . . .					.16	.29	.19	.12	.15	.09	.13	
10,429	461	484	864	768	504	3,081	7. Whooping Cough, . . . . .					2.36	1.89	2.08	3.09	2.66	1.91	2.36	
5,127	406	254	295	235	363	1,553	8. Typhus (and Inf. Fev.), . . . . .					1.19	1.66	1.09	1.06	.81	1.37	1.16	
							9. Erysipelas, . . . . .					5.05	4.06	4.88	5.16	4.66	6.43	5.58	
24,603	989	1,135	1,442	1,344	1,694	6,604	10. Metria, (Puerp. Fever,) . . . . .					.65	.82	.53	.63	.66	.59	.77	
3,393	201	124	176	189	156	846	11. Carbuncle, . . . . .					.19	.26	.22	.17	.14	.16	.17	
756	67	51	47	42	42	249	12. Influenza, . . . . .					.03	.06	.02	.02	.01	.03	.02	
63	14	4	5	3	8	34	13. Dysentery, . . . . .					.17	.25	.07	.25	.10	.20	.25	
1,123	60	16	70	29	52	227	14. Diarrhoea, . . . . .					3.75	2.18	2.06	4.14	4.11	5.88	5.12	
							15. Cholera Infantum, . . . . .					1.78	1.12	1.46	2.40	2.04	1.76	1.25	
22,570	532	479	1,156	1,186	1,548	4,901	16. Cholera, . . . . .					4.34	5.19	3.87	4.17	4.15	4.38	3.17	
5,503	272	340	671	589	464	2,336	17. Ague, . . . . .					.35	.32	.37	.43	.33	.32	.77	
13,988	1,266	900	1,164	1,198	1,154	5,682	18. Remittent Fever, . . . . .					—	—	.67	.09	.03	.04	.03	
3,404	79	85	121	95	84	464	19. Rheumatism, . . . . .					.05	.07	.05	.06	.13	.07	.04	
	141	1	17	24	10	61						.39	.46	.43	.34	.34	.39	.30	
	187	16	11	39	18	102													
1,335	112	99	95	98	102	506													



TABLE X.—Continued.

DEATHS.						PERCENTAGE.							
Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1865.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Five Yrs. 1861-65	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec.31, 1865.
III.—1. Nervous System.													
8,105	501	485	524	728	669	2,907	1. Cephalitis, . . . .	2.05	2.09	1.88	2.52	2.54	1.84
4,009	274	251	268	321	263	1,377	2. Apoplexy, . . . .	1.12	1.08	.96	1.11	1.00	.91
6,840	417	401	471	473	479	2,241	3. Paralysis, . . . .	1.71	1.73	1.68	1.64	1.82	1.55
951	61	66	62	64	75	328	4. Insanity, . . . .	.25	.28	.22	.22	.29	.22
30	2	1	5	1	3	12	5. Chorea, . . . .	.01	—	.02	—	.01	.01
2,902	176	143	161	166	106	752	6. Epilepsy, . . . .	.58	.62	.58	.58	.40	.66
255	9	17	9	11	11	57	7. Tetanus, . . . .	.04	.07	.03	.04	.04	.05
7,813	398	447	467	453	482	2,247	8. Convulsions, . . . .	1.72	1.92	1.67	1.57	1.83	1.77
4,351	263	231	274	340	295	1,403	9. Brain Disease, &c., . .	1.07	.99	.98	1.18	1.12	.99
III.—2. Organs of Circulat'n.													
168	20	16	13	11	14	74	1. Pericarditis, . . . .	.06	.07	.05	.04	.06	.04
56	6	7	6	7	7	33	2. Aneurism, . . . .	.02	.03	.02	.03	.02	.01
11,200	742	707	819	771	818	3,857	3. Heart Disease, &c., . .	2.95	3.04	2.93	2.67	3.10	2.54
III.—3. Respiratory Organs.													
7	—	2	—	3	2	7	1. Epistaxis, . . . .	—	—	—	.01	.01	—
149	18	7	11	14	15	65	2. Laryngitis, . . . .	.05	.03	.04	.05	.05	.03
1,594	188	185	197	191	179	943	3. Bronchitis, . . . .	.72	.77	.70	.67	.69	.86
2,410	119	102	128	143	88	580	4. Pleurisy, . . . .	.45	.49	.44	.46	.33	.54
21,926	1,285	1,140	1,724	1,801	1,493	7,443	5. Pneumonia, . . . .	5.69	4.90	6.17	6.24	5.67	4.97
615	42	44	58	53	58	255	6. Asthma, . . . .	.20	.17	.21	.18	.22	.14
1,112	53	52	63	61	51	230	7. Lung Disease, &c., . .	.21	.22	.23	.21	.19	.26

III.—4. Digestive Organs.											
815	67	87	77	93	412	1. Gastritis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
4,845	231	234	271	242	1,217	2. Enteritis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
540	34	71	54	65	269	3. Peritonitis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
127	23	14	22	21	92	4. Ascites, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
134	14	24	13	14	78	5. Ulceration of Intestines, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
427	30	20	25	53	168	6. Hernia, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1,125	72	82	63	67	334	7. Ileus, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
111	4	5	2	3	15	8. Intussusception, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
2	1	1	—	—	1	9. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
22	1	6	1	—	8	10. Fistula, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
3,796	111	104	87	76	484	11. Stomach Diseases, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
2	—	—	—	—	—	12. Pancreas Disease, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
329	35	48	45	41	209	13. Hepatitis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
693	29	45	26	37	172	14. Jaundice, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
2,621	153	166	150	141	767	15. Liver Disease, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
19	3	1	—	2	7	16. Spleen Disease, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
III.—5. Urinary Organs.											
136	8	13	36	16	89	1. Nephritis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
66	8	8	3	1	30	2. Ischuria, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
142	13	33	13	55	128	3. Nephria, (Bright's Dis.,)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
608	36	45	31	52	199	4. Diabetes, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
444	11	18	15	16	72	5. Calculus, (Gravel, &c.,)	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
126	14	21	7	11	65	6. Cystitis, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
1,131	83	67	92	108	421	7. Kidney Disease, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
III.—6. Generative Organs.											
134	18	19	22	21	97	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
149	21	17	23	19	97	2. Uterus Disease, &c., . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .

TABLE X.—Concluded.

DEATHS.						PERCENTAGE.							
Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1865.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Five Yrs. 1861-65.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	Twenty-four Years and Eight Mos. ending Dec. 31, 1865.
153 1,230	2 87	— 69	— 67	— 98	— 99	2 420	III.—7. <i>Organs of Locomot'n.</i> 1. Arthritis, . . . 2. Joint Disease, &c., . .	— 37	— 30	— 24	— 31	— 37	.03 .28
643 193 679	38 18 8	25 14 7	39 20 6	56 10 14	48 15 11	206 77 46	III.—8. <i>Integumentary Syst'm.</i> 1. Phlegmon, . . . 2. Ulcer, . . . 3. Skin Diseases, &c., . .	.16 .07 .03	.11 .06 .03	.14 .07 .02	.20 .03 .05	.19 .06 .04 .15	
13,161 24,882 216 48 275 5,833	1,017 1,446 25 5 35 321	974 1,227 20 4 12 285	903 1,259 19 6 10 256	856 1,293 26 3 25 251	859 1,338 26 6 13 315	4,609 6,563 116 24 95 1,428	IV.—1. <i>Dev. Dis. of Child'n.</i> 1. Stillborn, . . . 2. Infantile, premature, &c., . 3. Cyanosis, . . . 4. Spina Bifida, . . . 5. Other Malformations, . . 6. Teething, . . .	4.17 5.93 1.09 1.02 1.14 1.32	4.19 5.28 1.09 1.02 1.05 1.22	3.22 4.51 1.07 1.02 1.04 1.20	2.97 4.48 1.09 1.01 1.09 1.20	3.26 5.08 1.10 1.02 1.05 1.33	2.98 5.64 1.05 1.01 1.06 1.33
38 3,666	5 212	6 143	2 155	4 165	— 160	17 835	IV.—2. <i>Dev. Dis. of Adults.</i> 1. Paramenia, . . . 2. Childbirth, (see Metria), .	.01 .61	.03 .61	— .56	.02 .57	— .60	— .84
23,615	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	6,417	IV.—3. <i>Dev. Diseases of Old People.</i> 1. Old Age, . . .	4.91	4.89	4.98	4.92	5.17	5.35

2,222	148	118	159	113	137	675	IV.—4. <i>Dev. Dis. of Nutrit'n.</i>	.52	.61	.51	.57	.39	.52	.50
8,708	94	82	84	141	136	537	1. Atrophy and Debility, .	.41	.39	.35	.30	.49	.51	1.97
	109	135	102	137	97	580	V.—1. <i>Accid't or Neglig'ce.*</i>	.44	.45	.58	.37	.48	.37	
	18	24	29	26	19	116	1. Fractures and Contusions,	.09	.07	.10	.10	.09	.07	
	331	197	276	283	186	1,273	2. Burns and Scalds, .	.97	1.36	.85	.99	.98	.71	
	23	20	19	30	33	115	3. Poison, .	.09	.09	.09	.07	.10	.09	
	35	35	43	33	33	179	4. Drowning, .	.14	.14	.15	.15	.11	.12	
1,245	8	298	244	634	61	1,245	5. Suffocation, .	.95	.03	1.28	.87	2.20	.23	.28
V.—2. <i>Battle.</i>														
288	19	18	24	10	27	98	V.—3. <i>Homicide.</i>	.07	.08	.08	.09	.03	.10	.07
1,629	92	92	67	65	78	394	V.—4. <i>Suicide.†</i>	.30	.38	.40	.24	.23	.30	.37
6	1	1	—	—	—	2	V.—5. <i>Execution.</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5,399	244	290	269	303	270	1,376	V.—6. <i>Viol'nt D'ths, not clas'd.</i>	1.06	1.00	1.25	.96	1.05	1.03	1.23
528	29	38	32	28	21	148	Sudden, cause unascertained,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18,569	683	661	691	701	650	3,386	Causes not specified, . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Casualties of all kinds.

† Totals; manner not stated.

NOTE.—The Percentages show the ratios of Deaths from each cause, to the Total Deaths from all SPECIFIED CAUSES. See, also, Note on page ciii.

TABLE XI.—OCCUPATIONS.

*Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1865:—also in the State (entire) during the period of Twenty-two Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1865.*

[This Table includes only persons over twenty years of age.\*]

O C C U P A T I O N S.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-two Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1865.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
ALL CLASSES OF OCCUPATIONS, . . .	4,012	202,166	50.02	1,601	79,534	49.68	90,658	4,579,506	50.52
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH, . . .	551	36,419	66.09	593	35,964	60.65	21,661	1,388,816	64.11
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD, . . .	308	16,029	52.07	83	5,510	42.29	6,539	352,281	50.81
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . .	458	22,039	48.23	202	9,273	45.91	9,177	442,631	48.23
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . .	506	22,502	44.47	161	6,987	43.40	10,226	438,234	42.86
V. LABORERS—No SPECIAL TRADES, . . .	753	37,863	50.28	221	10,093	45.67	16,768	775,584	46.25
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, . . .	337	11,612	34.46	79	2,634	33.34	4,773	165,455	34.67
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . .	298	13,147	44.09	1	22	22.00	5,817	263,624	45.32
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, CAPITALISTS, . . .	569	29,458	51.77	121	5,239	43.30	8,639	416,851	48.25
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN, . . .	157	7,887	50.23	59	2,758	46.75	3,115	156,334	50.18
X. FEMALES, . . .	105	5,210	49.62	81	3,054	37.70	3,943	179,696	45.57



I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,		551	36,419	66-09	593	35,964	60-65	21,661	1,388,816	64-11
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,		308	16,029	52-07	83	3,510	42-29	6,539	332,281	50-81
Brickmakers,	.	5	327	65-40	1	51	51-00	59	2,904	49-22
Carpenters,	.	164	8,848	53-95	64	2,379	37-17	3,666	186,985	51-01
Caulkers and Gravers,	.	4	149	37-25	-	-	-	113	6,654	58-88
Masons,	.	58	2,964	51-10	9	590	65-55	936	46,269	49-42
Millwrights,	.	2	111	55-50	2	130	65-00	87	4,878	56-07
Riggers,	.	6	293	49-33	-	-	-	111	5,709	51-44
Ship-carpenters,	.	26	1,469	56-50	1	77	77-00	571	32,338	56-63
Slaters,	.	3	105	35-00	-	-	-	17	654	38-47
Stonecutters,	.	34	1,406	41-35	5	260	52-00	549	25,065	45-65
Tanners,	.	6	351	59-00	1	23	23-00	430	20,825	48-43
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,		458	22,039	48-23	202	9,273	45-91	9,177	442,081	48-23
Bakers,	.	11	555	50-42	3	117	39-00	286	13,030	45-59
Blacksmiths,	.	65	3,408	52-43	22	1,286	58-45	1,581	83,480	52-80
Brewers,	.	2	130	65-00	-	-	-	10	558	55-80
Cabinet-makers,	.	21	1,162	55-33	5	356	71-20	464	22,525	48-54
Calico-printers,	.	2	127	63-50	-	-	-	9	469	52-11
Card-makers,	.	-	-	-	2	65	32-50	31	1,406	43-35
Carriage-makers,	.	3	146	48-66	2	149	74-50	150	7,598	50-65
Chair-makers,	.	1	67	67-00	3	134	44-66	61	2,506	41-08
Clothiers,	.	2	88	44-00	2	156	78-00	62	3,607	58-19
Confectioners,	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	1,508	40-76
Cooks,	.	4	167	44-25	2	59	29-50	60	2,423	40-38
Coopers,	.	30	1,748	58-27	5	358	71-60	621	36,779	59-22
Coppersmiths,	.	2	113	56-50	-	-	-	67	3,156	47-10

\* Soldiers and females excepted.

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			WHOLE STATE Twenty-two Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1865.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Curriers, . . . . .	14	534	38.14	2	63	31.50	97	4,153	42.81
Cutlers, . . . . .	5	165	33.00	3	127	42.33	70	2,646	37.80
Distillers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	1,059	55.73
Dyers, . . . . .	1	66	66.00	1	45	45.00	85	3,672	43.20
Founders, . . . . .	7	240	34.28	—	—	—	159	7,187	45.20
Furnace-men, . . . . .	1	67	67.00	5	228	45.60	64	2,616	40.87
Glass-blowers, . . . . .	6	278	46.33	—	—	—	86	3,288	38.23
Gunsmiths, . . . . .	1	32	32.00	5	208	41.60	219	10,460	47.76
Hatters, . . . . .	10	508	50.80	1	68	68.00	242	13,308	54.96
Leather-dressers, . . . . .	2	104	52.00	1	60	60.00	94	4,309	45.84
Machinists, . . . . .	63	2,483	39.41	37	1,469	39.70	1,134	45,386	40.02
Millers, . . . . .	5	300	60.00	5	344	68.80	176	10,339	58.74
Musical Instrument-makers, Nail-makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	325	36.11
Pail and tub-makers, . . . . .	11	513	46.64	—	—	—	104	4,028	38.73
Painters, . . . . .	57	2,606	45.72	16	796	49.75	4	158	39.50
Paper-makers, . . . . .	8	356	44.50	7	286	40.86	961	44,648	46.46
Pianoforte-makers, . . . . .	6	185	30.83	—	—	—	177	8,270	46.71
Plumbers, . . . . .	4	186	46.50	—	—	—	55	2,198	39.98
Potters, . . . . .	1	55	55.00	—	—	—	49	1,814	37.01
Pump and block-makers, Reed-makers, . . . . .	4	241	60.25	—	—	—	24	1,378	57.40
Rope-makers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	58	3,265	56.29
Tallow-chandlers, . . . . .	6	400	66.66	1	36	36.00	8	365	45.62
	1	28	28.00	—	—	—	168	9,639	57.38
							48	2,601	54.19

Tinsmiths, . . . . .	12	593	49-42	4	210	52-50	225	9,094	40-42
Trunk-makers, . . . . .	1	58	58-00	-	-	-	29	1,139	39-28
Upholsterers, . . . . .	3	127	42-33	1	54	54-00	63	2,415	38-33
Weavers, . . . . .	8	377	47-12	3	88	29-33	237	10,695	45-13
Wheelwrights, . . . . .	11	644	58-55	5	297	59-40	341	18,846	55-27
Wood-turners, . . . . .	1	55	55-00	2	129	64-50	38	1,940	51-05
Mechanics, (trades not specified,) . . . . .	70	3,127	44-67	57	2,085	36-58	745	32,395	43-48
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS, . . . . .	506	22,502	44-47	161	6,987	43-40	10,226	438,234	42-86
Barbers, . . . . .	12	553	46-08	1	23	23-00	214	9,005	42-08
Basket-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	2	102	51-00	46	2,819	61-28
Book-binders, . . . . .	6	180	30-00	-	-	-	79	2,999	37-96
Brush-makers, . . . . .	2	102	51-00	1	43	43-00	29	1,235	42-58
Carvers, . . . . .	7	243	34-71	1	37	37-00	39	1,265	32-44
Cigar-makers, . . . . .	4	221	55-25	2	68	34-00	71	2,635	37-11
Clock and Watch-makers, . . . . .	4	242	60-50	-	-	-	53	3,166	59-74
Comb-makers, . . . . .	2	101	50-50	-	-	-	88	4,203	47-76
Engravers, . . . . .	7	287	41-00	1	30	30-00	65	2,694	41-45
Glass-cutters, . . . . .	3	143	47-66	-	-	-	38	1,668	43-89
Harness-makers, . . . . .	12	468	39-00	5	319	63-80	246	11,711	47-61
Jewellers, . . . . .	11	435	39-55	2	115	57-50	264	10,450	39-59
Operatives, . . . . .	35	1,501	42-86	83	1,188	36-00	947	35,971	37-98
Printers, . . . . .	31	1,419	45-48	2	41	20-50	409	15,491	37-88
Sail-makers, . . . . .	9	572	63-55	1	21	21-00	135	6,972	51-64
Shoe-cutters, . . . . .	17	706	41-53	4	128	32-00	160	6,388	39-93
Shoemakers, . . . . .	298	13,073	43-87	82	3,557	43-38	6,251	271,177	43-38
Silversmiths, . . . . .	-	-	-	1	27	27-00	51	2,266	44-43
Tailors, . . . . .	43	2,100	48-84	14	908	64-86	870	38,504	44-26
Tobacconists, . . . . .	1	82	82-00	1	55	55-00	28	1,474	52-64
Whip-makers, . . . . .	-	-	-	3	111	37-00	64	2,594	40-53
Wool-sorters, . . . . .	2	74	37-00	5	214	42-80	79	3,547	44-90

TABLE XI.—Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-two Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1865.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
V. LABORERS—No Special Trades,	753	37,863	50.28	221	10,093	45.67	16,768	775,584	46.25
Brakemen,	2	66	33.00	5	158	31.60	92	2,542	27.63
Chimney-sweepers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	118	39.33
Drivers,	9	297	33.22	—	—	—	155	6,127	39.53
Laborers,	722	36,727	50.87	216	9,935	45.99	16,313	758,424	46.49
Servants,	20	773	38.65	—	—	—	188	7,701	40.96
Workmen in powder-mills,	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	672	39.53
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	337	11,612	34.46	79	2,634	33.34	4,773	165,455	34.67
Baggage-masters,	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	673	32.05
Butchers,	18	917	50.94	6	242	40.33	318	15,872	49.91
Drovers,	2	150	75.00	—	—	—	12	624	52.00
Engineers and Firemen,	11	371	33.73	4	198	49.50	229	8,467	36.97
Expressmen,	6	209	34.83	1	52	52.00	103	3,966	38.50
Fencing-masters,	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	122	40.66
Ferry-men,	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	326	54.33
Light-house keepers,	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	459	57.37
News Carriers,	—	—	—	1	61	61.00	10	408	40.80
Peddlers,	8	444	55.50	3	102	34.00	224	9,738	43.47
Sextons,	3	203	67.66	—	—	—	33	1,908	57.82
Sheriffs and Constables,	1	48	48.00	—	—	—	48	2,741	57.10

Soldiers, . . . . .	231	6,809	29-48	51	1,403	27-51	2,763	77,987	28-23
Stablers, . . . . .	14	611	46-50	5	245	49-00	195	8,166	41-87
Stevadores, . . . . .	5	230	46-00		-	-	47	2,524	53-71
Teamsters, . . . . .	27	1,035	38-33	6	237	39-50	621	24,994	40-25
Watchmen, . . . . .	7	327	46-71	2	94	47-00	97	4,612	47-54
Weighers and Gaugers, . . . . .	2	114	57-00	-	-	-	16	975	60-94
Wharfingers, . . . . .	2	114	57-00	-	-	-	19	893	46-70
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN, . . . . .	298	13,147	44-09	1	22	22-00	5,817	263,624	45-32
Fishermen, . . . . .	11	530	48-18	-	-	-	181	7,104	39-24
Marines, . . . . .	1	45	45-00	-	-	-	3	125	41-66
Naval Officers, . . . . .	4	181	45-25	-	-	-	28	1,401	50-04
Pilots, . . . . .	6	277	46-16	-	-	-	53	3,129	59-04
Seamen, . . . . .	276	12,114	43-89	1	22	22-00	5,552	251,865	45-36
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &c., . . . . .	569	29,458	51-77	121	5,239	43-30	8,639	416,851	48-25
Agents, . . . . .	11	546	49-64	2	87	43-50	88	4,239	48-17
Bankers, . . . . .	1	60	60-00	-	-	-	21	1,114	53-05
Bank Officers, . . . . .	1	39	39-00	2	141	70-50	75	4,076	54-35
Boarding-house keepers, . . . . .	3	132	50-66	-	-	-	33	1,533	46-45
Booksellers, . . . . .	2	108	54-00	-	-	-	54	2,743	50-79
Brokers, . . . . .	11	568	51-09	1	29	29-00	108	5,090	47-13
Clerks, . . . . .	137	6,324	46-16	39	1,087	27-87	1,619	55,884	34-52
Druggists, . . . . .	8	332	41-50	-	-	-	122	4,869	40-16
Gentlemen, . . . . .	66	4,607	69-80	7	437	62-43	915	60,427	66-04
Grocers, . . . . .	17	898	52-82	7	245	35-00	238	11,461	48-16
Inn-keepers, . . . . .	6	290	48-33	4	189	47-25	307	15,229	49-58
Manufacturers, . . . . .	43	2,257	52-48	21	1,239	59-00	776	37,660	48-53
Merchants, . . . . .	127	6,887	54-15	23	1,015	44-13	2,230	117,681	52-73

TABLE XI.—Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES, 1865.			WHOLE STATE, Twenty-two Years and Eight Months From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1865.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Railroad Agents and Conductors, . . . . .	5	197	39-80	1	27	27-00	148	5,739	38-78
Saloon and Restaurant Keepers, . . . . .	10	362	36-20	1	32	32-00	133	5,579	41-95
Stove-dealers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	336	42-00
Ticket-masters, . . . . .	1	59	59-00	—	—	—	12	600	50-00
Traders, . . . . .	120	5,772	48-10	13	711	54-69	1,752	82,618	47-16
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,									
Architects, . . . . .	157	7,887	50-23	59	2,758	46-75	3,115	156,334	50-18
Artists, . . . . .	3	178	59-33	1	27	27-00	5	238	47-60
Civil Engineers, . . . . .	10	421	42-10	4	113	28-25	89	4,144	46-56
Clergymen, . . . . .	1	66	66-00	2	73	36-50	63	2,621	41-60
Comedians, . . . . .	26	1,437	55-27	9	514	57-11	555	31,805	57-31
Dentists, . . . . .	2	70	35-00	—	—	—	22	899	40-86
Editors, . . . . .	6	288	48-00	—	—	—	64	2,561	40-01
Judges and Justices, . . . . .	1	41	41-00	—	—	—	38	1,729	45-50
Lawyers, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	646	64-60
Musicians, . . . . .	25	1,380	55-20	4	303	75-75	428	24,150	56-43
Physicians, . . . . .	3	161	53-66	3	108	36-00	146	5,795	39-69
Professors, . . . . .	37	1,958	53-92	15	893	59-53	783	43,531	55-60
Public Officers, . . . . .	2	87	43-50	—	—	—	25	1,364	54-56
Students, . . . . .	15	798	53-20	5	270	54-00	284	15,284	53-81
Surveyors, . . . . .	12	296	24-66	12	248	20-67	193	4,546	23-55
Teachers, . . . . .	2	122	61-00	1	82	82-00	60	2,990	49-83
	12	584	48-66	3	127	20-65	350	14,031	40-09

X. FEMALES,	.	.	.	.	.	105	5,210	49-62	81	3,054	37-70	3,943	179,696	45-57
Domestics, .	.	.	.	.	.	19	926	48-74	9	279	31-00	340	15,876	49-64
Dressmakers, .	.	.	.	.	.	4	218	54-50	6	217	36-16	138	5,761	41-75
Housekeepers, .	.	.	.	.	.	29	1,705	58-80	12	758	63-17	2,308	116,162	50-33
Milliners, .	.	.	.	.	.	4	147	36-75	1	32	32-00	77	3,008	39-07
Nurses, .	.	.	.	.	.	8	547	68-37	3	151	50-33	56	3,422	61-11
Operatives, .	.	.	.	.	.	6	225	37-50	16	364	22-75	447	12,488	27-93
Seamstresses, .	.	.	.	.	.	6	323	53-83	12	575	47-91	175	8,030	45-88
Shoe-binders, .	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	1,479	41-79
Straw-braiders, .	.	.	.	.	.	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	1,044	37-28
Straw-sewers, .	.	.	.	.	.	1	25	25-00	2	42	21-00	17	595	35-00
Tailloresses, .	.	.	.	.	.	8	303	37-85	4	223	54-75	142	6,398	45-06
Teachers, .	.	.	.	.	.	20	791	39-55	16	413	25-81	182	5,433	29-85

TABLE XII.—GENERAL ABSTRACT

*Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the 1856-65,—in connection with the Population, according to the United and of Persons who died ;—also showing the ratios of the annual average*

THE STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,231,066	334,493	171,584	161,715	1194	2.72	37
BARNSTABLE, . .	35,990	7,939	4,127	3,746	66	2.21	45
BERKSHIRE, . .	55,120	13,758	7,090	6,598	70	2.50	40
BRISTOL, . . .	93,794	24,926	12,880	11,878	168	2.66	38
DUKES, . . .	4,403	839	413	412	14	1.90	53
ESSEX, . . .	165,611	44,157	22,665	21,302	190	2.67	38
FRANKLIN, . .	31,434	7,167	3,614	3,498	55	2.28	44
HAMPDEN, . .	57,366	15,748	8,120	7,579	49	2.75	36
HAMPSHIRE, . .	37,823	9,055	4,651	4,364	40	2.39	42
MIDDLESEX, . .	216,354	59,693	30,461	28,993	239	2.76	36
NANTUCKET, . .	6,094	872	473	398	1	1.43	70
NORFOLK, . . .	109,950	30,621	15,787	14,776	58	2.79	36
PLYMOUTH, . .	64,768	16,395	8,366	7,958	71	2.53	40
SUFFOLK, . . .	192,700	59,493	30,510	28,964	19	3.09	32
WORCESTER, . .	159,659	43,830	22,427	21,249	154	2.75	36



## FOR THE TEN YEARS—1856-65.

*several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, during the Ten Years, States Census of June 1, 1860,—distinguishing the Sex of Children Born number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, to the given Population.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
116,940	·95	105	236,519	119,357	116,450	712	1·92	52
2,997	·83	120	5,973	3,110	2,831	32	1·66	60
4,572	·83	121	8,972	4,537	4,385	50	1·63	61
8,139	·87	115	17,639	8,945	8,638	56	1·88	53
367	·83	120	715	372	343	—	1·62	62
15,667	·94	106	31,409	15,641	15,643	125	1·90	53
2,520	·80	125	5,650	2,836	2,773	41	1·80	56
6,938	1·21	83	11,653	5,944	5,651	58	2·03	49
3,177	·84	119	7,174	3,504	3,585	85	1·90	53
18,585	·86	116	39,284	19,782	19,409	93	1·81	55
580	·95	105	1,153	514	637	2	1·89	53
8,158	·74	135	18,878	9,370	9,456	52	1·72	58
5,001	·77	130	12,943	6,582	6,327	34	2·00	50
25,627	1·33	75	45,070	23,948	22,015	7	2·33	43
14,612	·92	109	30,006	15,172	14,757	77	1·88	53

TABLE XII.—General Abstract

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
BARNSTABLE Co., . . .	35,950*	7,939	4,127	3,746	66	2.21	45
Barnstable, . . .	5,129	690	353	336	1	1.35	74
Brewster, . . .	1,489	337	164	155	18	2.25	44
Chatham, . . .	2,710	657	353	304	—	2.43	41
Dennis, . . .	3,662	904	447	455	2	2.46	41
Eastham, . . .	779	175	102	73	—	2.25	45
Falmouth, . . .	2,456	376	192	178	6	1.53	65
Harwich, . . .	3,423	990	542	447	1	2.89	35
Orleans, . . .	1,678	302	167	129	6	1.80	56
Provincetown, . . .	3,206	974	506	466	2	3.04	33
Sandwich, . . .	4,479	1,076	565	510	1	2.40	42
Truro, . . .	1,583	455	234	221	—	2.87	35
Wellfleet, . . .	2,322	455	210	221	24	1.96	51
Yarmouth, . . .	2,752	548	292	251	5	1.99	52
BERKSHIRE COUNTY, . . .	55,120	13,758	7,090	6,598	70	2.50	40
Adams, . . .	6,924	2,185	1,174	1,005	6	3.15	32
Alford, . . .	542	89	45	44	—	1.84	54
Becket, . . .	1,578	448	236	211	1	2.84	35
Cheshire, . . .	1,533	313	162	151	—	2.04	49
Clarksburg, . . .	420	108	63	45	—	2.57	39
Dalton, . . .	1,243	275	145	130	—	2.21	45
Egremont, . . .	1,079	185	96	89	—	1.71	58
Florida, . . .	645	216	103	111	2	3.34	30
Great Barrington, . . .	3,871	984	491	492	1	2.54	39
Hancock, . . .	816	109	52	57	—	1.34	75
Hinsdale, . . .	1,511	357	175	172	10	2.36	42
Lanesborough, . . .	1,308	323	153	170	—	2.47	41
Lee, . . .	4,420	989	504	481	4	2.24	45
Lenox, . . .	1,711	483	260	222	1	2.82	35
Monterey, . . .	758	154	92	60	2	2.03	49
Mount Washington, . . .	321	65	36	29	—	2.02	49
New Ashford, . . .	239	48	24	24	—	2.01	50
New Marlborough, . . .	1,782	395	191	204	—	2.22	45
Otis, . . .	998	190	112	78	—	1.90	53
Peru, . . .	499	72	43	29	—	1.45	69
Pittsfield, . . .	8,045	2,459	1,256	1,195	8	3.06	33
Richmond, . . .	914	183	83	98	2	2.00	50
Sandisfield, . . .	1,585	311	173	137	1	1.96	51
Savoy, . . .	904	188	100	87	1	2.08	48
Sheffield, . . .	2,621	676	362	312	2	2.58	39
Stockbridge, . . .	2,136	439	216	221	2	2.06	49
Tyringham, . . .	730	159	78	80	1	2.18	46

\* Including 322 in Marshpee.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
2,997	·83	120	5,973	3,110	2,831	32	1·66	60
409	·80	125	494	264	230	—	·96	104
105	·70	142	216	92	122	2	1·45	69
230	·85	118	480	254	225	1	1·77	56
287	·78	128	589	322	265	2	1·61	62
62	·79	126	137	61	76	—	1·76	57
176	·72	139	406	212	194	—	1·65	60
433	1·26	79	648	349	293	6	1·89	53
134	·80	125	347	176	163	8	2·07	48
321	1 00	100	690	355	335	—	2·15	46
347	·78	129	807	428	379	—	1·80	55
160	1 01	99	306	150	156	—	1·93	52
147	·63	158	394	198	186	10	1·70	59
186	·68	148	459	249	207	3	1·67	60
4,572	·83	121	8,972	4,537	4,385	50	1·63	61
682	·98	102	1,216	644	569	3	1·76	57
19	·35	285	60	28	32	—	1·11	90
78	·50	202	210	105	105	—	1·33	75
81	·53	189	158	77	81	—	1·03	97
37	·88	114	58	25	33	—	1·38	72
74	·59	168	192	94	98	—	1·55	65
74	·68	146	143	83	60	—	1·33	75
50	·78	129	95	52	43	—	1·50	67
324	·84	119	647	336	311	—	1·69	59
22	·27	371	77	39	38	—	·94	106
102	·67	149	269	123	141	5	1·78	56
88	·67	149	195	107	84	4	1·49	67
479	1·08	92	805	394	409	2	1·82	55
88	·52	194	261	128	133	—	1·53	66
43	·57	176	136	70	66	—	1·80	56
11	·34	292	47	26	21	—	1·46	68
20	·84	120	30	20	9	1	1·25	80
142	·79	126	324	164	159	1	1·82	55
79	·79	126	165	88	76	1	1·65	61
36	·72	139	55	24	31	—	1·10	91
1,085	1·35	74	1,472	736	717	19	1·83	55
30	·33	305	129	66	58	5	1·41	71
105	·66	151	211	103	104	4	1·33	75
78	·86	116	137	78	59	—	1·52	66
194	·74	135	515	249	266	—	1·96	51
152	·71	140	339	162	177	—	1·59	63
53	·72	138	140	69	71	—	1·92	52

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Berkshire—Con.</i>							
Washington, . . .	948	171	80	91	—	1.80	55
West Stockbridge, . .	1,589	506	276	230	—	3.18	31
Williamstown, . . .	2,611	597	264	316	17	2.29	44
Windsor, . . .	839	81	45	27	9	.96	104
BRISTOL COUNTY, .	93,794	24,926	12,880	11,878	168	2.66	38
Acushnet,* . . .	1,387	145	78	64	3	1.74	57
Attleborough, . . .	6,066	2,814	1,454	1,355	5	4.62	22
Berkley, . . .	825	135	64	70	1	1.64	61
Dartmouth, . . .	3,883	798	415	382	1	2.05	49
Dighton, . . .	1,733	373	198	170	5	2.15	47
Easton, . . .	3,067	1,013	530	483	—	3.30	30
Fairhaven, . . .	3,118	774	392	381	1	2.48	40
Fall River, . . .	14,026	4,734	2,444	2,280	10	3.38	30
Freetown, . . .	1,521	351	195	151	5	2.31	43
Mansfield, . . .	2,114	475	223	242	10	2.25	45
New Bedford, . . .	22,300	5,421	2,792	2,520	109	2.43	41
Norton, . . .	1,848	377	209	167	1	2.04	49
Pawtucket,† . . .	4,200	701	373	327	1	—	—
Raynham, . . .	1,746	505	264	238	3	2.73	35
Rehoboth, . . .	1,932	351	181	168	2	1.82	55
Seekonk, . . .	2,662	429	222	207	—	1.61	62
Somerset, . . .	1,793	653	346	307	—	3.63	28
Swansey, . . .	1,430	262	140	121	1	1.83	55
Taunton, . . .	15,376	3,975	2,018	1,950	7	2.58	39
Westport, . . .	2,767	640	342	295	3	2.31	43
DUKES COUNTY, .	4,403	839	413	412	14	1.90	53
Chilmark, . . .	654	125	60	62	3	1.91	52
Edgartown, . . .	2,118	362	171	183	8	1.71	59
Gosnold,‡ . . .	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
Tisbury, . . .	1,631	350	181	166	3	2.15	47
ESSEX COUNTY, .	165,611	44,157	22,665	21,302	190	2.67	38
Amesbury, . . .	3,877	1,058	532	515	11	2.73	37
Andover, . . .	4,765	1,205	610	595	—	2.53	39
Beverly, . . .	6,154	1,350	727	623	—	2.19	46
Boxford, . . .	1,020	178	101	77	—	1.74	57
Bradford, . . .	1,688	381	204	175	2	2.26	44
Danvers, . . .	5,110	1,457	700	756	1	2.85	35

\* Six years only; the previous years included with Fairhaven.

† Five years only. Annexed April 10, 1861, to Rhode Island.

‡ Incorporated March 17, 1864.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
46	·49	206	126	57	69	—	1·33	75
77	·49	206	264	153	111	—	1·67	60
165	·63	158	427	201	222	4	1·63	61
58	·69	145	69	36	32	1	·82	122
8,139	·87	115	17,639	8,945	8,638	56	1·88	53
64	·77	130	156	69	87	—	1·88	53
406	·67	149	1,330	660	670	—	2·19	46
54	·65	153	165	84	79	2	2·00	50
294	·76	132	626	341	285	—	1·61	62
129	·75	134	262	132	130	—	1·51	66
194	·63	158	560	298	262	—	1·82	55
215	·69	145	568	300	268	—	1·82	55
1,503	1·07	93	3,718	1,834	1,876	8	2·63	38
121	·79	126	293	144	148	1	1·93	52
168	·79	126	317	142	167	8	1·50	67
2,624	1·18	85	4,159	2,085	2,046	28	1·87	54
114	·62	162	293	146	147	—	1·58	63
165	—	—	362	189	173	—	—	—
105	·60	166	318	170	148	—	1·82	55
125	·65	155	373	183	190	—	1·93	52
127	·48	210	294	125	169	—	1·11	90
93	·52	193	352	180	172	—	1·96	51
111	·78	129	188	91	97	—	1·31	76
1,384	·90	111	2,886	1,554	1,329	3	1·88	53
143	·52	194	419	218	195	6	1·52	66
367	·83	120	715	372	343	—	1·62	62
50	·76	131	85	38	47	—	1·30	77
155	·73	137	278	143	135	—	1·32	76
1	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—
161	·99	101	350	190	160	—	2·16	47
15,667	·94	106	31,409	15,641	15,643	125	1·90	53
274	·71	141	658	314	343	1	1·70	59
382	·80	125	904	448	454	2	1·90	53
560	·91	110	1,093	540	553	—	1·78	56
63	·62	162	140	73	67	—	1·37	73
107	·63	158	271	131	140	—	1·61	62
387	·76	132	928	456	470	2	1·81	55

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Essex—Con.</i>							
Essex, . . . . .	1,701	434	233	190	11	2.55	39
Georgetown, . . . .	2,075	439	232	206	1	2.11	47
Gloucester, . . . .	10,904	3,893	2,014	1,876	3	3.57	28
Groveland, . . . . .	1,448	320	157	163	—	2.21	45
Hamilton, . . . . .	789	159	74	83	2	2.02	50
Haverhill, . . . . .	9,995	2,646	1,336	1,308	2	2.65	38
Ipswich, . . . . .	3,300	645	321	324	—	1.95	51
Lawrence, . . . . .	17,639	5,797	2,963	2,829	5	3.29	30
Lynn, . . . . .	19,083	5,634	2,866	2,762	6	2.95	34
Lynnfield, . . . . .	866	157	83	74	—	1.81	55
Manchester, . . . . .	1,698	467	231	235	1	2.75	36
Marblehead, . . . .	7,646	2,316	1,205	1,030	81	3.03	33
Methuen, . . . . .	2,566	563	289	274	—	2.19	46
Middleton, . . . . .	940	218	133	85	—	2.32	43
Nahant, . . . . .	380	100	47	53	—	2.63	38
Newbury, . . . . .	1,444	290	159	131	—	2.01	50
Newburyport, . . . .	13,401	3,427	1,823	1,602	2	2.56	39
North Andover, . . . .	2,343	545	278	267	—	2.33	43
Rockport, . . . . .	3,237	1,043	524	515	4	3.22	31
Rowley, . . . . .	1,278	281	131	128	22	2.20	46
Salem, . . . . .	22,252	4,640	2,385	2,240	15	2.08	48
Salisbury, . . . . .	3,310	758	377	381	—	2.29	44
Saugus, . . . . .	2,024	481	255	212	14	2.38	42
South Danvers, . . . .	6,549	1,906	979	927	—	2.92	34
Swampscott, . . . . .	1,530	390	194	196	—	2.55	39
Topsfield, . . . . .	1,292	282	138	142	2	2.18	46
Wenham, . . . . .	1,105	242	121	117	4	2.19	46
West Newbury, . . . .	2,202	455	243	211	1	2.07	48
FRANKLIN COUNTY, . .	31,434	7,167	3,614	3,498	55	2.28	44
Ashfield, . . . . .	1,302	247	123	122	2	1.90	53
Bernardston, . . . . .	968	148	75	73	—	1.53	65
Buckland, . . . . .	1,702	594	342	252	—	3.48	29
Charlemont, . . . . .	1,075	185	81	104	—	1.72	58
Colrain, . . . . .	1,798	350	162	186	2	1.95	51
Conway, . . . . .	1,689	377	174	187	16	2.23	45
Deerfield, . . . . .	3,073	922	457	464	1	3.00	33
Erving, . . . . .	527	133	65	68	—	2.52	40
Gill, . . . . .	683	119	61	58	—	1.74	57
Greenfield, . . . . .	3,198	886	464	420	2	2.77	36
Hawley, . . . . .	671	143	72	71	—	2.13	47
Heath, . . . . .	661	123	44	77	2	1.86	54
Leverett, . . . . .	964	151	95	56	—	1.57	64
Leyden, . . . . .	606	152	73	79	—	2.51	40
Monroe, . . . . .	236	55	23	32	—	2.33	43

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
125	·74	136	307	152	153	2	1·81	55
107	·52	194	323	168	149	6	1·64	61
1,402	1·28	78	2,613	1,479	1,161	3	2·43	41
103	·71	141	272	122	147	3	1·88	53
64	·81	123	149	78	71	—	1·89	53
1,134	1·14	88	1,494	716	776	2	1·49	67
251	·76	132	546	256	290	—	1·66	60
2,341	1·33	75	4,127	2,046	2,036	45	2·37	44
1,578	·83	121	3,586	1,729	1,847	10	1·88	53
58	·67	150	150	76	73	1	1·97	51
114	·67	149	332	161	171	—	1·96	51
792	1·04	97	1,584	838	745	1	2·08	48
211	·77	130	390	192	197	1	1·52	66
54	·57	174	138	82	56	—	1·47	68
10	2·63	38	51	27	24	—	1·34	75
105	1·27	79	264	141	123	—	1·83	55
1,596	1·19	84	2,153	1,009	1,141	3	1·61	63
157	·67	149	364	186	174	4	1·55	65
331	1·02	98	659	345	310	4	2·04	49
108	·85	118	247	115	130	2	1·93	52
2,098	·94	106	4,522	2,206	2,306	10	2·03	49
320	·97	103	656	312	344	—	1·98	51
127	·63	159	342	177	146	19	1·69	59
328	·50	200	1,112	565	547	—	1·70	59
102	·67	150	256	127	129	—	1·67	60
92	·71	140	204	112	91	1	1·58	63
75	·68	147	170	84	83	3	1·54	65
111	·51	198	374	178	196	—	1·70	59
2,520	·80	125	5,650	2,836	2,773	41	1·80	56
75	·58	174	226	114	112	—	1·74	58
94	·97	103	165	68	97	—	1·70	59
102	·60	167	344	185	154	5	2·02	50
80	·75	134	174	93	81	—	1·62	62
171	·95	105	304	145	159	—	1·69	59
167	·99	101	307	145	153	9	1·82	55
177	·57	174	579	322	257	—	1·88	53
46	·87	115	102	51	50	1	1·94	52
72	1·05	95	108	50	58	—	1·58	63
397	1·23	81	600	308	283	9	1·88	53
53	·79	127	94	44	50	—	1·40	71
33	·50	200	111	57	54	—	1·68	60
58	·60	166	190	94	96	—	1·97	51
38	·63	160	108	58	50	—	1·78	56
22	·93	107	29	16	13	—	1·23	81

TABLE XII.—General Abstract

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Franklin—Con.</i>							
Montague, . . .	1,593	292	153	139	—	1.83	55
New Salem, . . .	957	185	96	87	2	1.93	52
Northfield, . . .	1,712	358	177	157	24	2.09	48
Orange, . . .	1,622	334	163	168	3	2.06	49
Rowe, . . .	619	110	49	61	—	1.78	56
Shelburne, . . .	1,448	414	205	209	—	2.86	35
Shutesbury, . . .	798	178	87	91	—	2.23	45
Sunderland, . . .	839	164	78	86	—	1.95	51
Warwick, . . .	932	190	98	91	1	2.04	49
Wendell, . . .	704	94	43	51	—	1.33	75
Whately, . . .	1,057	263	154	109	—	2.49	40
HAMPDEN COUNTY, .	57,366	15,748	8,120	7,579	49	2.75	36
Agawam, . . .	1,698	389	194	190	5	2.29	44
Blandford, . . .	1,256	215	105	109	1	1.71	58
Brimfield, . . .	1,363	245	126	118	1	1.80	56
Chester, . . .	1,314	184	90	94	—	1.40	71
Chicopee, . . .	7,261	1,983	1,006	975	2	2.73	37
Granville, . . .	1,385	295	142	152	1	2.13	47
Holland, . . .	419	101	54	47	—	2.39	42
Holyoke, . . .	4,997	1,457	756	698	3	2.92	34
Longmeadow, . . .	1,376	343	168	175	—	2.49	40
Ludlow, . . .	1,174	306	150	155	1	2.60	38
Monson, . . .	3,164	558	301	252	5	1.76	57
(State Almshouse,) .	—	201	95	106	—	—	—
Montgomery, . . .	371	86	50	36	—	2.32	43
Palmer, . . .	4,082	1,046	559	487	—	2.56	39
Russell, . . .	605	146	83	63	—	2.42	41
Southwick, . . .	1,188	213	114	98	1	1.80	56
Springfield, . . .	15,199	5,373	2,786	2,579	8	3.53	28
Tolland, . . .	596	109	59	49	1	1.83	55
Wales, . . .	677	120	66	54	—	1.77	56
Westfield, . . .	5,055	1,303	665	626	12	2.58	39
West Springfield, . .	2,105	587	306	278	3	2.79	36
Wilbraham, . . .	2,081	488	245	238	5	2.35	43
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, .	37,823	9,055	4,651	4,364	40	2.39	42
Amherst, . . .	3,206	670	346	324	—	2.09	48
Belchertown, . . .	2,709	523	292	229	2	1.93	52
Chesterfield, . . .	897	169	71	97	1	1.88	53
Cummington, . . .	1,085	211	106	105	—	1.95	51
Easthampton, . . .	1,916	435	223	209	3	2.27	44
Enfield, . . .	1,025	156	80	76	—	1.52	66



*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
110	·74	136	258	125	131	2	1·62	62
90	·94	106	195	99	94	2	2·04	49
116	·68	148	300	148	143	9	1·75	58
144	·88	113	306	141	165	—	1·89	53
31	·50	200	84	46	38	—	1·36	74
140	·97	103	278	131	147	—	1·92	52
67	·84	119	143	68	74	1	1·79	56
52	·62	161	163	88	75	—	1·94	52
68	·73	137	165	75	87	3	1·77	57
54	·77	130	113	53	66	—	1·61	62
63	·60	168	204	112	92	—	1·93	52
6,938	1·21	83	11,653	5,944	5,651	58	2·03	49
122	·72	139	280	137	141	2	1·65	61
89	·71	141	203	105	96	2	1·62	62
97	·71	141	273	145	127	1	2·00	50
78	·59	169	142	77	65	—	1·08	93
1,427	1·96	51	1,561	783	777	1	2·15	47
99	·72	139	260	117	141	2	1·88	53
38	·91	110	82	43	36	3	1·96	51
1,040	2·08	48	747	391	354	2	1·49	67
110	·80	125	271	128	142	1	1·97	51
85	·72	138	190	87	94	9	1·62	62
196	·62	161	444	204	237	3	1·40	71
—	—	—	635	380	254	1	—	—
22	·59	169	75	32	43	—	2·02	50
358	·88	114	464	236	225	3	1·14	88
46	·76	132	109	46	63	—	1·80	56
68	·57	175	207	109	98	—	1·74	57
2,186	1·44	69	3,589	1,873	1,714	2	1·03	97
25	·42	238	91	48	42	1	1·53	66
62	·92	109	115	60	55	—	·56	180
520	1·03	97	1,106	545	547	14	2·19	46
117	·56	180	431	209	218	4	2·05	49
153	·74	136	378	189	182	7	1·82	55
3,177	·84	119	7,174	3,504	3,585	85	1·90	53
265	·83	121	563	302	261	—	1·76	57
209	·77	130	458	217	228	13	1·69	59
74	·83	121	157	70	86	1	1·75	57
102	·94	106	166	89	76	1	1·53	65
134	·70	143	377	174	200	3	1·97	51
74	·72	139	233	111	110	12	2·27	44

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Hampshire—Con.</i>							
Goshen, . . . .	439	84	48	36	—	1.91	52
Granby, . . . .	907	200	100	95	5	2.21	45
Greenwich, . . . .	699	111	56	55	—	1.59	63
Hadley, . . . .	2,105	554	265	285	4	2.63	38
Hatfield, . . . .	1,337	410	209	200	1	3.07	33
Huntington, . . . .	1,216	209	118	91	—	1.72	58
Middlefield, . . . .	748	190	92	93	5	2.54	39
Northampton, . . . .	6,788	2,255	1,181	1,070	4	3.32	30
Pelham, . . . .	748	44	26	18	—	.59	170
Plainfield, . . . .	639	101	54	46	1	1.58	63
Prescott, . . . .	611	95	49	45	1	1.56	64
South Hadley, . . . .	2,277	609	316	285	8	2.67	37
Southampton, . . . .	1,130	267	138	127	2	2.36	42
Ware, . . . .	3,597	839	421	417	1	2.33	43
Westhampton, . . . .	608	166	81	83	2	2.73	37
Williamsburg, . . . .	2,095	576	289	287	—	2.75	36
Worthington, . . . .	1,041	181	90	91	—	1.74	58
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	216,354	59,693	30,461	28,993	239	2.76	36
Acton, . . . .	1,726	408	216	178	4	2.36	42
Ashby, . . . .	1,091	186	88	97	1	1.70	59
Ashland, . . . .	1,554	407	221	184	2	2.62	38
Bedford, . . . .	843	197	105	92	—	2.34	43
Belmont,* . . . .	1,198	213	101	112	—	2.54	39
Billerica, . . . .	1,776	344	173	171	—	1.94	52
Boxborough, . . . .	403	85	39	45	1	2.11	47
Brighton, . . . .	3,375	949	491	441	17	2.81	36
Burlington, . . . .	606	134	73	61	—	2.21	45
Cambridge, . . . .	26,060	8,789	4,521	4,229	39	3.38	30
Carlisle, . . . .	621	146	69	77	—	2.35	43
Charlestown, . . . .	25,065	7,136	3,683	3,451	2	2.85	35
Chelmsford, . . . .	2,291	592	318	274	—	2.58	39
Concord, . . . .	2,246	445	240	193	12	1.98	51
Dracut, . . . .	1,881	502	259	243	—	2.67	38
Dunstable, . . . .	487	62	40	22	—	1.27	79
Framingham, . . . .	4,227	1,012	535	476	1	2.39	42
Groton, . . . .	3,193	879	478	400	1	2.75	36
Holliston, . . . .	3,339	808	421	384	3	2.42	41
Hopkinton, . . . .	4,340	1,928	968	958	2	4.44	23
Hudson,† . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington, . . . .	2,329	529	252	277	—	2.27	44
Lincoln, . . . .	718	168	88	80	—	2.34	43
Littleton, . . . .	1,063	265	136	125	4	2.49	40
Lowell, . . . .	36,827	8,597	4,278	4,264	55	2.34	43
Malden, . . . .	5,865	1,660	881	776	3	2.83	35

\* Seven years only.

† Incorporated March 19, 1866.

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
34	·78	129	89	46	42	1	2·03	49
73	·81	124	164	72	86	6	1·81	55
55	·79	127	162	77	85	—	2·32	43
122	·58	173	464	218	239	7	2·20	45
53	·40	252	254	117	136	1	1·90	53
115	·95	105	154	76	76	2	1·27	79
63	·85	118	96	48	48	—	1·28	78
692	1·02	98	1,430	698	711	21	2·11	48
63	·84	119	97	45	52	—	1·30	77
59	·93	108	112	47	65	—	1·75	57
52	·85	118	79	40	39	—	1·30	77
153	·67	149	393	201	188	4	1·72	58
74	·65	153	276	135	140	1	2·44	41
469	1·30	77	810	416	387	7	2·25	44
34	·56	179	124	57	67	—	2·04	49
145	·69	145	362	183	179	—	1·73	58
63	·61	165	154	65	84	5	1·48	68
18,585	·86	116	39,284	19,782	19,409	93	1·81	55
135	·78	128	310	181	128	1	1·80	56
74	·68	147	237	121	115	1	2·17	46
108	·69	144	312	172	140	—	2·01	50
49	·58	172	158	80	76	2	1·87	53
44	·53	191	111	46	65	—	1·32	76
100	·56	178	271	137	134	—	1·53	66
19	·47	212	70	30	38	2	1·74	58
158	·47	214	476	251	221	4	1·41	71
41	·68	148	91	36	55	—	1·50	67
2,586	·99	101	5,179	2,594	2,571	14	1·99	50
39	·63	159	122	60	62	—	1·96	51
2,456	·98	102	5,069	2,587	2,478	4	2·02	49
149	·65	154	328	186	142	—	1·43	70
158	·70	143	335	159	176	—	1·49	67
90	·48	209	291	140	151	—	1·55	65
17	·35	287	86	43	43	—	1·76	57
501	1·18	84	693	357	333	3	1·64	61
268	·84	119	608	310	297	1	1·90	53
186	·56	180	384	183	201	—	1·15	87
197	·45	220	529	265	264	—	1·22	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
125	·54	186	427	204	223	—	1·84	54
31	·43	232	104	45	59	—	1·45	69
76	·71	140	217	109	108	—	2·04	49
4,607	1·25	80	6,961	3,366	3,586	9	1·89	53
435	·74	135	867	444	418	5	1·48	68

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Middlesex—Con.</i>							
Marlborough, . . .	5,911	2,256	1,136	1,120	—	3·82	26
Medford, . . .	4,842	1,212	616	592	4	2·50	40
Melrose, . . .	2,532	654	323	321	10	2·58	39
Natick, . . .	5,515	1,938	966	971	1	3·51	29
Newton, . . .	8,382	2,190	1,107	1,083	—	2·61	38
North Reading, . . .	1,203	257	126	131	—	2·14	47
Pepperell, . . .	1,895	377	176	193	8	1·99	30
Reading, . . .	2,662	591	287	300	4	2·22	45
Sherborn, . . .	1,129	198	107	91	—	1·75	57
Shirley, . . .	1,468	329	174	155	—	2·24	45
Somerville, . . .	8,025	2,316	1,204	1,112	—	2·88	35
South Reading, . . .	3,207	718	360	356	2	2·24	45
Stoneham, . . .	3,206	865	442	423	—	2·70	37
Stow, . . .	1,641	393	211	180	2	2·39	42
Sudbury, . . .	1,691	348	171	176	1	2·06	49
Tewksbury, . . .	1,744	284	134	148	2	1·63	61
(State Almshouse,) . . .	—	639	322	317	—	—	—
Townsend, . . .	2,005	448	235	208	5	2·23	45
Tyngsborough, . . .	626	98	57	41	—	1·57	64
Waltham, . . .	6,397	1,640	824	807	9	2·56	39
Watertown, . . .	3,270	1,079	524	553	2	3·30	30
Wayland, . . .	1,188	240	121	119	—	2·02	50
West Cambridge, . . .	2,681	755	375	379	1	2·82	36
Westford, . . .	1,624	363	176	166	21	2·24	45
Weston, . . .	1,243	174	89	85	—	1·40	71
Wilmington, . . .	919	202	82	106	14	2·20	46
Winchester, . . .	1,937	511	275	231	5	2·64	38
Woburn, . . .	6,287	2,177	1,167	1,009	1	3·46	29
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	6,094	872	473	398	1	1·43	70
NORFOLK COUNTY, .	109,950	30,621	15,787	14,776	58	2·79	36
Bellingham, . . .	1,313	271	153	118	—	2·07	48
Braintree, . . .	3,468	870	454	416	—	2·51	40
Brookline, . . .	5,164	1,369	758	594	17	2·65	38
Canton, . . .	3,242	977	476	499	2	3·00	33
Cohasset, . . .	1,953	489	259	228	2	2·51	40
Dedham, . . .	6,330	1,997	1,069	925	3	3·15	32
Dorchester, . . .	9,769	2,691	1,387	1,304	—	2·75	36
Dover, . . .	679	90	46	43	1	1·36	75
Foxborough, . . .	2,879	635	326	304	5	2·21	45
Franklin, . . .	2,172	472	227	245	—	2·17	46
Medfield, . . .	1,082	177	93	84	—	1·64	61
Medway, . . .	3,195	859	455	401	3	2·69	37
Milton, . . .	2,669	738	377	361	—	2·76	36

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
516	·88	115	868	421	446	1	1·47	68
601	1·23	81	712	307	402	3	1·47	68
186	·73	136	400	183	212	5	1·58	63
406	·73	136	894	477	415	2	1·62	62
438	·52	191	980	466	512	2	1·17	86
82	·68	147	166	90	76	—	1·38	73
129	·68	147	354	174	175	5	1·87	54
155	·58	172	471	243	227	1	1·77	57
80	·71	141	136	67	69	—	1·20	83
123	·84	119	251	115	136	—	1·71	58
299	·37	268	1,396	708	687	1	1·74	58
264	·82	122	493	248	245	—	1·54	65
101	·31	317	591	313	278	—	1·84	54
109	·66	151	264	142	121	1	1·61	62
100	·59	169	251	135	116	—	1·48	67
72	·41	242	157	77	76	4	·90	111
—	—	—	1,787	1,034	753	—	—	—
155	—	129	450	206	243	1	2·24	45
26	·41	241	122	65	57	—	1·95	51
434	·68	147	1,148	584	558	6	1·80	56
646	1·98	51	528	260	264	4	1·62	62
65	·55	183	180	97	83	—	1·52	66
153	·57	175	455	226	229	—	1·70	59
114	·70	143	302	172	129	1	1·86	54
68	·55	183	141	66	75	—	1·14	88
69	·75	133	151	64	77	10	1·64	61
88	·45	220	229	118	111	—	1·18	85
457	·72	138	1,171	618	553	—	1·86	54
580	·95	105	1,153	514	637	2	1·89	53
8,158	·74	135	18,878	9,370	9,456	52	1·72	58
83	·63	158	194	91	103	—	1·48	68
202	·58	172	550	278	272	—	1·58	63
454	·88	114	709	339	367	3	1·37	73
207	·64	157	631	301	328	2	1·95	51
188	·96	104	351	173	177	1	1·80	56
362	·57	175	1,233	673	559	1	1·95	51
597	·61	164	1,639	797	839	3	1·68	60
34	·50	200	96	52	44	—	1·41	71
240	·83	120	401	188	211	2	1·39	72
136	·63	160	321	135	185	1	1·48	68
84	·78	129	158	71	87	—	1·46	68
239	·75	134	610	312	297	1	1·91	52
148	·56	180	469	224	244	1	1·76	57

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
Norfolk—Con.							
Needham, . . . .	2,658	706	344	362	—	2.65	37
Quincy, . . . .	6,778	2,000	995	1,002	3	2.95	34
Randolph, . . . .	5,760	1,780	905	874	1	3.09	32
Roxbury, . . . .	25,137	7,626	3,959	3,666	1	3.03	33
Sharon, . . . .	1,377	302	150	150	2	2.19	46
Stoughton, . . . .	4,830	1,678	868	808	2	3.47	29
Walpole, . . . .	2,037	440	226	211	3	2.16	46
West Roxbury, . . . .	6,310	1,479	762	717	—	2.34	43
Weymouth, . . . .	7,742	2,383	1,196	1,182	5	3.08	32
Wrentham, . . . .	3,406	592	302	282	8	1.74	58
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	64,768	16,395	8,366	7,958	71	2.53	40
Abington, . . . .	8,527	2,708	1,369	1,335	4	3.17	31
Bridgewater, . . . .	3,761	873	459	409	5	2.33	43
(State Almshouse,) . . . .	—	538	262	276	—	—	—
Carver, . . . .	1,186	214	123	91	—	1.81	55
Duxbury, . . . .	2,597	477	236	226	15	1.84	54
East Bridgewater, . . . .	3,207	760	394	366	—	2.37	42
Halifax, . . . .	766	133	64	67	2	1.74	58
Hanover, . . . .	1,565	348	167	181	—	2.22	45
Hanson, . . . .	1,245	275	139	136	—	2.21	45
Hingham, . . . .	4,351	930	489	438	3	2.14	47
Hull, . . . .	285	66	24	42	—	2.33	43
Kingston, . . . .	1,655	317	143	170	4	1.92	52
Lakeville, . . . .	1,160	255	130	125	—	2.20	46
Marion, . . . .	918	205	93	104	8	2.23	45
Marshfield, . . . .	1,870	370	208	161	1	1.98	50
Mattapoisett, . . . .	1,483	290	139	148	3	1.96	51
Middleborough, . . . .	4,553	929	464	464	1	2.04	49
North Bridgewater, . . . .	6,584	2,039	1,013	1,017	9	3.09	32
Pembroke, . . . .	1,524	374	196	178	—	2.45	41
Plymouth, . . . .	6,272	1,635	886	744	5	2.60	38
Plympton, . . . .	994	197	101	96	—	1.98	50
Rochester, . . . .	1,232	211	98	105	8	1.71	58
Scituate, . . . .	2,227	515	284	231	—	2.31	43
South Scituate, . . . .	1,774	332	175	156	1	1.87	53
Wareham, . . . .	3,186	974	488	484	2	3.06	33
West Bridgewater, . . . .	1,846	430	222	208	—	2.33	43
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	192,700	59,493	30,510	28,964	19	3.09	32
Boston, . . . .	177,840	55,381	28,406	26,975	—	3.11	32
Chelsea, . . . .	13,395	3,834	1,958	1,860	16	2.86	35
North Chelsea, . . . .	921	186	96	87	3	2.02	49
Winthrop, . . . .	544	92	50	42	—	1.69	59

*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
137	·52	194	400	200	200	—	1·51	66
501	·74	135	1,129	578	536	15	1·67	60
721	1·23	80	1,082	579	501	2	1·88	53
2,316	·92	109	5,032	2,468	2,556	8	2·00	50
87	·63	158	234	110	123	1	1·70	59
345	·71	140	842	439	394	9	1·74	57
122	·60	167	327	138	189	—	1·61	62
189	·29	334	658	317	341	—	1·04	96
575	·74	135	1,319	680	637	2	1·70	59
191	·56	178	493	227	266	—	1·45	69
5,001	·77	130	12,943	6,582	6,327	34	2·00	50
658	·77	130	1,307	646	661	—	1·53	65
205	·55	184	559	269	285	5	1·49	67
—	—	—	1,870	1,029	841	—	—	—
79	·67	150	205	114	91	—	1·73	58
189	·73	137	463	239	222	2	1·78	56
243	·76	132	552	284	261	7	1·72	58
51	·67	150	107	52	54	1	1·40	72
146	·93	107	306	157	147	2	1·96	51
130	1·04	96	215	103	111	1	1·73	58
296	·68	147	810	400	409	1	1·85	54
13	·45	220	88	51	37	—	3·09	32
113	·68	146	265	151	114	—	1·60	63
89	·77	130	217	104	112	1	1·87	54
86	·93	107	156	81	75	—	1·70	59
102	·55	183	295	150	145	—	1·58	63
75	·51	197	297	146	151	—	2·00	50
374	·82	122	767	380	387	—	1·68	59
749	1·14	88	1,180	607	563	10	1·79	56
120	·79	127	305	156	149	—	2·00	50
546	·87	115	1,164	578	585	1	1·86	54
54	·54	184	175	106	69	—	1·76	57
107	·87	115	176	76	100	—	1·43	70
172	·78	129	393	194	198	1	1·77	57
109	·61	163	302	140	162	—	1·70	59
204	·64	156	443	213	228	2	1·39	72
91	·49	203	326	156	170	—	1·77	57
25,627	1·33	75	45,070	23,048	22,015	7	2·33	43
24,059	1·35	74	42,592	21,787	20,805	—	2·40	42
1,513	1·13	88	2,345	1,197	1,141	7	1·75	57
26	·28	354	76	37	39	—	·83	121
29	·53	188	57	27	30	—	1·05	95

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	159,659	43,830	22,427	21,249	154	2.75	36
Ashburnham, . . .	2,108	524	270	240	14	2.49	40
Athol, . . .	2,604	488	253	229	6	1.87	53
Auburn, . . .	914	154	86	68	—	1.68	59
Barre, . . .	2,973	606	322	284	—	2.04	49
Berlin, . . .	1,106	287	147	140	—	2.60	39
Blackstone, . . .	5,453	1,675	842	831	2	3.07	33
Bolton, . . .	1,348	294	151	143	—	2.18	46
Boylston, . . .	929	157	72	84	1	1.69	59
Brookfield, . . .	2,276	599	300	299	—	2.63	38
Charlton, . . .	2,047	310	174	136	—	1.52	66
Clinton, . . .	3,859	1,342	686	650	6	3.48	29
Dana, . . .	876	147	79	61	7	1.69	59
Douglas, . . .	2,442	822	424	398	—	3.33	30
Dudley, . . .	1,736	489	252	237	—	2.82	36
Fitchburg, . . .	7,805	2,248	1,142	1,106	—	2.88	35
Gardner, . . .	2,646	727	366	361	—	2.75	36
Grafton, . . .	4,317	1,200	605	594	1	2.78	36
Hardwick, . . .	1,521	412	229	181	2	2.71	37
Harvard, . . .	1,507	168	80	87	1	1.11	90
Holden, . . .	1,945	343	168	175	—	1.76	57
Hubbardston, . . .	1,621	315	169	146	—	1.94	52
Lancaster, . . .	1,932	250	134	116	—	1.30	77
Leicester, . . .	2,748	615	333	282	—	2.24	45
Leominster, . . .	3,522	767	413	348	6	2.18	46
Lunenburg, . . .	1,212	227	119	108	—	1.87	53
Mendon, . . .	1,351	351	191	158	2	2.60	38
Milford, . . .	9,132	3,499	1,796	1,699	4	3.83	26
Millbury, . . .	3,296	1,082	571	509	2	3.29	30
New Braintree, . . .	805	150	75	70	5	1.87	54
Northborough, . . .	1,565	346	167	179	—	2.21	45
Northbridge, . . .	2,633	666	339	327	—	2.53	40
North Brookfield, . . .	2,760	742	398	341	3	2.69	37
Oakham, . . .	959	149	79	70	—	1.55	64
Oxford, . . .	3,034	757	370	384	3	2.50	40
Paxton, . . .	725	148	79	68	1	2.04	49
Petersham, . . .	1,465	263	142	121	—	1.80	56
Phillipston, . . .	764	156	84	71	1	2.04	49
Princeton, . . .	1,201	267	138	128	1	2.22	45
Royalston, . . .	1,486	276	142	132	2	1.86	54
Rutland, . . .	1,076	251	129	122	—	2.34	43
Shrewsbury, . . .	1,558	421	226	195	—	2.70	37
Southborough, . . .	1,854	500	238	262	—	2.75	36
Southbridge, . . .	3,575	971	512	455	4	2.72	37
Spencer, . . .	2,777	1,142	567	555	20	4.11	24
Sterling, . . .	1,881	307	156	144	7	1.63	61



*for Ten Years—Continued.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
14,612	·92	109	30,006	15,172	14,757	77	1·88	53
192	·47	211	376	182	193	1	1·79	56
291	1·12	89	456	224	231	1	1·75	57
49	·53	187	112	57	55	—	1·22	82
233	·79	127	556	281	275	—	1·87	53
90	·81	123	184	101	82	1	1·67	60
520	·95	105	899	458	440	1	1·65	61
100	·74	135	250	130	120	—	1·85	54
40	·43	232	132	66	64	2	1·43	70
176	·78	129	419	218	200	1	1·85	54
161	·79	127	339	174	164	1	1·67	60
403	1·04	96	765	390	364	11	2·00	50
69	·79	127	162	74	88	—	1·85	54
160	·66	152	331	178	152	1	1·36	74
99	·57	175	321	165	155	1	1·85	54
982	1·26	80	1,531	785	746	—	1·96	51
180	·68	147	410	189	221	—	1·55	65
335	·78	129	700	323	377	—	1·62	62
104	·68	146	263	129	134	—	1·72	58
92	·61	164	274	134	139	1	1·82	55
113	·58	172	360	187	173	—	1·85	54
118	·61	164	308	159	142	7	1·89	53
130	·67	149	298	128	169	1	1·54	65
173	·63	159	466	226	236	4	1·70	59
205	·58	172	535	245	290	—	1·52	66
75	·62	162	250	116	132	2	2·07	48
70	·52	193	213	105	108	—	1·58	63
1,212	1·33	75	1,989	1,018	960	11	2·18	46
266	·81	124	670	331	339	—	2·03	49
36	·45	224	114	61	52	1	1·42	71
149	·95	105	255	126	129	—	1·63	61
178	·68	148	366	185	181	—	1·39	72
152	·55	181	502	249	252	1	1·82	55
64	·67	150	188	94	94	—	1·96	51
187	·62	162	571	280	290	1	1·88	53
53	·73	137	152	86	66	—	2·10	48
145	·99	101	220	111	109	—	1·50	67
57	·75	134	149	75	74	—	1·96	51
68	·57	176	224	107	116	1	1·87	54
93	·63	159	287	120	163	4	1·93	52
76	·70	142	226	113	113	—	2·10	48
110	·70	142	336	199	187	—	2·48	40
160	·86	116	232	134	147	1	1·52	66
378	1·06	95	695	346	349	—	1·94	51
218	·79	127	512	269	243	—	1·85	54
108	·57	174	313	154	157	2	1·67	60

TABLE XII.—*General Abstract*

Counties and Towns.	Population. U. S. Census June 1, 1860.	BIRTHS.					
		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
			Males.	Females.	Unk.	Births to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Birth.
<i>Worcester—Con.</i>							
Sturbridge, . . .	2,291	458	219	236	3	2.00	50
Sutton, . . .	2,676	612	306	305	1	2.29	44
Templeton, . . .	2,816	661	352	308	1	2.35	43
Upton, . . .	1,986	562	280	282	—	2.83	35
Uxbridge, . . .	3,133	820	398	414	8	2.62	38
Warren, . . .	2,107	621	319	302	—	2.95	34
Webster, . . .	2,912	914	471	441	2	3.13	32
Westborough, . . .	2,913	693	339	352	2	2.88	42
West Boylston, . . .	2,509	765	384	381	—	3.05	33
West Brookfield, . . .	1,548	372	184	186	2	2.41	42
Westminster, . . .	1,840	345	148	180	17	1.88	53
Winchendon, . . .	2,624	611	314	285	12	2.33	43
Worcester, . . .	24,960	8,786	4,498	4,283	5	3.52	28

*for Ten Years—Concluded.*

MARRIAGES.			DEATHS.					
Persons.	RATIO.		Persons.	SEX.			RATIO.	
	Marriages to 100 Persons.	Persons living to one Marriage.		Males.	Females.	Unk.	Deaths to 100 Persons living.	Persons living to one Death.
140	·61	164	362	170	185	7	1·58	63
192	·72	139	465	249	216	—	1·74	58
240	·88	113	466	233	233	—	1·66	60
136	·68	146	363	178	185	—	1·83	55
305	·97	103	476	235	239	2	1·52	66
162	·77	130	349	181	167	1	1·66	60
498	1·71	59	576	294	282	—	1·98	51
183	·63	159	500	262	238	—	1·72	58
193	·77	130	397	194	203	—	1·58	63
109	·70	142	298	143	153	2	1·92	52
115	·63	160	318	165	149	4	1·73	58
241	·92	109	409	207	200	2	1·56	64
3,228	1·30	77	6,016	3,179	2,836	1	2·41	42

TABLE XIII.—BIRTHS.—TEN YEARS—1856-65.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE during the Ten Years, 1856-65; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Year and Month.	S E X.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nassau.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Jan. 10 Years.	Totals,	100-00	334,493	7,939	13,758	24,926	1,711	44,157	7,167	15,748	9,055	59,693	30,021	16,395	59,493	43,830
	Males,	51-29	171,584	4,127	7,090	12,880	886	22,665	3,614	8,120	4,651	30,461	15,787	8,366	30,510	22,427
	Females,	48-35	161,715	3,746	6,598	11,878	810	21,302	3,498	7,579	4,364	28,993	14,776	7,958	28,964	21,249
	Unknown,	•	1,194	66	70	168	15	190	55	49	40	239	58	71	19	154
	Totals,	7-68	25,692	568	954	1,989	144	3,382	500	1,126	688	4,323	2,294	1,259	5,075	3,390
Feb.	Males,	3-99	13,334	296	476	1,039	70	1,754	252	595	351	2,227	1,217	676	2,621	1,760
	Females,	3-67	12,288	270	475	940	74	1,619	242	529	335	2,079	1,071	582	2,453	1,619
	Unknown,	•	70	2	3	10	—	9	6	2	2	17	6	1	1	11
	Totals,	7-26	24,287	546	994	1,926	113	3,135	522	1,073	672	4,271	2,116	1,209	4,661	3,049
	Males,	3-75	12,555	305	526	1,021	60	1,620	253	533	334	2,209	1,091	628	2,403	1,572
March.	Females,	3-49	11,683	239	466	897	53	1,502	267	539	330	2,058	1,022	581	2,258	1,471
	Unknown,	•	49	2	2	8	—	13	2	1	8	4	3	—	—	6
	Totals,	8-32	27,813	552	1,189	2,259	143	3,483	536	1,244	752	5,000	2,388	1,408	5,251	3,608
	Males,	4-33	14,467	285	617	1,202	71	1,842	261	658	406	2,564	1,232	706	2,718	1,905
	Females,	3-97	13,272	265	569	1,040	71	1,623	273	584	344	2,426	1,152	696	2,531	1,698
April.	Unknown,	•	74	2	3	17	1	18	2	2	2	10	4	6	2	5
	Totals,	7-73	25,833	506	1,081	1,869	144	3,348	531	1,150	688	4,610	2,337	1,418	4,680	3,471
	Males,	3-91	13,071	263	586	937	59	1,740	286	586	333	2,313	1,175	697	2,384	1,712
	Females,	3-80	12,694	243	493	915	84	1,601	241	561	354	2,284	1,159	717	2,295	1,747
	Unknown,	•	68	—	2	17	1	7	4	3	1	13	3	4	1	12
May.	Totals,	7-88	26,356	496	1,197	1,921	151	3,481	563	1,156	716	4,700	2,449	1,226	4,715	3,585
	Males,	4-06	13,588	258	619	959	79	1,791	287	605	348	2,426	1,282	642	2,435	1,857
	Females,	3-80	12,700	237	570	953	70	1,683	274	546	365	2,265	1,165	577	2,280	1,715
	Unknown,	•	68	1	8	9	2	7	2	5	3	9	2	7	—	13

Totals,	7-88	26,357	534	1,204	2,032	144	3,378	593	1,234	717	4,777	2,305	1,367	4,523	3,549
Males,	4-04	13,550	270	580	1,071	69	1,726	296	668	366	2,451	1,161	701	2,313	1,849
Females,	3-82	12,769	264	614	951	74	1,643	293	564	348	2,316	1,144	660	2,205	1,693
Unknown,	-02	58	-	1	10	1	9	4	2	3	10	-	6	5	7
Totals,	8-60	28,756	720	1,158	2,084	140	3,714	661	1,363	821	5,221	2,561	1,419	4,926	3,968
Males,	4-40	14,702	359	595	1,057	76	1,885	333	712	423	2,700	1,307	720	2,510	2,024
Females,	4-18	13,956	358	558	1,012	64	1,820	325	650	397	2,506	1,251	693	2,415	1,937
Unknown,	-02	63	3	4	15	-	9	3	1	1	15	3	6	1	7
Totals,	9-10	30,456	867	1,223	2,208	158	4,095	685	1,504	823	5,370	2,832	1,450	5,229	4,012
Males,	4-66	15,597	451	609	1,130	94	2,083	353	756	441	2,775	1,503	762	2,638	2,002
Females,	4-41	14,743	403	609	1,057	62	1,988	327	743	380	2,582	1,325	685	2,588	1,994
Unknown,	-03	116	13	5	21	2	24	5	5	2	13	4	3	3	16
Totals,	8-89	29,731	937	1,191	2,158	153	4,044	668	1,444	783	5,253	2,751	1,428	5,024	3,897
Males,	4-53	15,167	474	614	1,110	78	2,094	350	749	423	2,664	1,412	685	2,543	1,971
Females,	4-33	14,470	453	568	1,039	73	1,937	313	690	358	2,576	1,333	735	2,480	1,915
Unknown,	-03	94	10	9	9	2	13	5	5	2	13	6	8	11	11
Totals,	8-95	29,925	817	1,190	2,110	141	4,107	672	1,516	799	5,257	2,795	1,428	5,080	4,013
Males,	4-56	15,235	426	621	1,087	85	2,024	331	770	438	2,656	1,432	732	2,613	2,020
Females,	4-36	14,588	380	563	1,013	56	2,067	337	745	358	2,576	1,357	687	2,466	1,983
Unknown,	-03	102	11	6	10	-	16	4	1	3	25	6	9	1	10
Totals,	8-61	28,806	731	1,186	2,056	147	3,883	591	1,461	726	5,270	2,834	1,331	5,032	3,558
Males,	4-46	14,926	395	627	1,081	75	2,038	295	723	361	2,665	1,477	704	2,635	1,845
Females,	4-11	13,746	328	552	963	71	1,815	291	735	365	2,575	1,350	617	2,395	1,699
Unknown,	-04	134	8	7	12	1	30	5	8	-	30	7	10	2	14
Totals,	8-97	30,018	648	1,153	2,251	129	4,090	627	1,446	840	5,529	2,936	1,421	5,284	3,664
Males,	4-55	15,235	339	594	1,159	70	2,059	313	743	413	2,776	1,485	702	2,689	1,893
Females,	4-36	14,592	300	549	1,073	57	1,999	306	695	418	2,702	1,442	709	2,594	1,748
Unknown,	-06	191	9	10	19	2	32	8	8	9	51	9	10	1	23
Totals,	1-13	463	17	38	63	4	17	18	31	30	112	23	31	13	66
Males,	0-05	177	6	16	27	-	9	4	17	14	35	13	11	8	17
Females,	0-05	184	6	12	25	1	5	9	8	12	48	5	19	4	30
Unknown,	-03	102	5	10	11	3	3	5	6	4	29	5	1	1	19

June.

July.

Aug.

Sept.

Oct.

Nov.

Dec.

Not stand.

## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.

## PLURALITY BIRTHS.—TEN YEARS—1856-65.

[Included in Tables XII. and XIII.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
10 Years.	Totals, .	6,518	174	334	480	30	918	147	350	206	1135	573	371	965	835
	Males, .	3,328	103	171	259	15	471	70	179	109	586	299	193	460	413
	Fem., .	3,163	69	161	219	15	441	72	169	97	543	274	178	505	420
	Unk., .	27	2	2	2	-	6	5	2	-	6	-	-	-	2
Jan.	Totals, .	485	8	18	46	-	58	12	30	18	78	40	27	84	66
	Males, .	253	4	9	25	-	33	4	17	8	36	25	16	41	35
	Fem., .	230	4	9	21	-	25	8	11	10	42	15	11	43	31
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.	Totals, .	433	6	22	34	6	46	8	14	8	76	43	34	72	64
	Males, .	212	3	12	15	1	20	4	6	1	42	22	17	34	35
	Fem., .	221	3	10	19	5	26	4	8	7	34	21	17	38	29
March.	Totals, .	541	6	36	32	12	87	12	30	16	95	49	28	80	58
	Males, .	265	3	15	18	6	41	5	13	10	51	23	13	37	30
	Fem., .	271	1	21	14	6	43	7	17	6	44	26	15	43	28
	Unk., .	5	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April.	Totals, .	567	12	30	36	4	84	16	22	10	108	53	36	91	65
	Males, .	286	9	11	19	3	42	5	11	7	56	32	20	39	32
	Fem., .	279	3	19	17	1	42	9	11	3	52	21	16	52	33
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May.	Totals, .	543	6	34	44	2	92	12	35	12	97	44	34	62	69
	Males, .	295	4	19	19	-	56	5	26	4	46	24	18	36	38
	Fem., .	248	2	15	25	2	36	7	9	8	51	20	16	26	31
June.	Totals, .	525	16	32	46	-	70	10	34	16	102	38	32	65	64
	Males, .	261	6	19	29	-	29	7	14	8	49	22	16	29	33
	Fem., .	262	10	13	17	-	39	3	20	8	53	16	16	36	31
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July.	Totals, .	612	20	22	42	-	93	21	26	32	103	36	42	89	86
	Males, .	311	12	10	20	-	49	15	16	13	47	17	23	40	49
	Fem., .	301	8	12	22	-	44	6	10	19	56	19	19	49	37
Aug.	Totals, .	574	28	28	44	2	62	12	28	32	80	47	22	103	86
	Males, .	318	18	23	26	1	27	6	18	14	49	28	9	52	47
	Fem., .	256	10	5	18	1	35	6	10	18	31	19	13	51	39

## SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XIII.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	521	28	32	38	4	76	16	26	12	82	58	24	60	65
	Males, .	262	17	14	21	4	47	7	12	8	43	28	14	26	21
	Fem., .	255	11	16	17	-	29	7	14	4	39	30	10	34	44
	Unk., .	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oct.	Totals, .	587	16	26	32	-	74	14	46	20	96	55	34	94	80
	Males, .	308	12	13	17	-	35	6	22	16	52	31	20	48	36
	Fem., .	275	4	13	15	-	39	8	24	4	42	24	14	46	42
	Unk., .	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Nov.	Totals, .	498	14	28	40	-	84	4	28	12	90	58	22	50	68
	Males, .	233	6	12	23	-	37	2	9	7	46	26	7	30	28
	Fem., .	259	8	16	15	-	46	1	19	5	42	32	15	20	40
	Unk., .	6	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Dec.	Totals, .	622	14	26	44	-	92	10	31	12	128	50	36	115	64
	Males, .	316	9	14	26	-	55	4	15	8	69	19	20	48	29
	Fem., .	303	5	12	18	-	37	6	16	4	57	31	16	67	35
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Not stated	Totals, .	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
	Males, .	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
	Fem., .	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE.—During the *Ten Years* 1856-65, 32 cases of **TRIPLETS** occurred in this Commonwealth. Of these, one was in Franklin County; two each in Essex and Hampden; three in Plymouth; four in Middlesex; six in Worcester; and seven each in Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.

TABLE XIV.—STILLBORN.—TEN YEARS—1856–65.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the registered Number of Still-births during the Ten Years, 1856–65.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
10 Years.	Totals, .	8,591	132	133	664	62	1033	90	144	92	1341	593	167	3366	774
	Males, .	4,650	49	64	299	34	565	41	71	44	718	335	95	1920	415
	Fem., .	3,047	49	47	173	20	312	30	47	38	477	211	55	1297	296
	Unk., .	894	34	22	192	8	156	19	26	15	146	47	17	149	63
Jan.	Totals, .	710	9	9	53	9	93	5	9	10	105	63	11	270	64
	Males, .	362	1	2	26	6	54	1	5	3	58	32	2	139	33
	Fem., .	281	4	6	16	3	27	1	3	3	33	27	7	122	29
	Unk., .	67	4	1	11	—	12	3	1	4	14	4	2	9	2
Feb.	Totals, .	678	10	12	50	8	64	5	4	8	110	55	13	269	70
	Males, .	369	2	6	27	3	34	1	3	2	59	30	4	161	37
	Fem., .	256	6	5	14	4	20	2	1	2	41	22	7	101	31
	Unk., .	53	2	1	9	1	10	2	—	4	10	3	2	7	2
March.	Totals, .	737	5	6	48	1	87	12	12	6	100	56	12	311	81
	Males, .	401	2	3	15	—	52	7	6	2	52	31	9	183	39
	Fem., .	272	2	3	13	1	27	3	6	3	39	19	3	119	34
	Unk., .	64	1	—	20	—	8	2	—	1	9	6	—	9	8
April.	Totals, .	709	7	9	57	4	84	7	12	6	110	31	16	298	68
	Males, .	412	2	5	23	4	50	2	6	6	71	20	14	168	41
	Fem., .	223	3	3	11	—	23	4	5	—	27	10	2	113	22
	Unk., .	74	2	1	23	—	11	1	1	—	12	1	—	17	5
May.	Totals, .	704	8	17	47	4	81	8	9	4	120	43	8	304	51
	Males, .	396	2	9	21	3	52	5	5	2	67	26	6	175	23
	Fem., .	232	3	4	9	—	17	2	3	1	41	16	2	110	24
	Unk., .	76	3	4	17	1	12	1	1	1	12	1	—	19	4
June.	Totals, .	723	13	10	45	8	78	8	10	10	107	46	13	313	62
	Males, .	385	5	6	18	4	41	3	4	4	52	28	6	180	34
	Fem., .	260	7	4	11	1	25	4	4	6	49	15	4	107	23
	Unk., .	78	1	—	16	3	12	1	2	—	6	3	3	26	5
July.	Totals, .	698	12	9	53	6	89	9	10	6	112	46	13	272	61
	Males, .	373	4	3	21	3	52	4	7	1	55	24	8	151	40
	Fem., .	248	5	4	13	2	27	3	1	4	48	15	3	108	15
	Unk., .	77	3	2	19	1	10	2	2	1	9	7	2	13	6



TABLE XIV.—Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	695	14	8	52	6	80	2	13	14	120	44	23	262	57
	Males, .	386	10	4	21	2	36	1	8	7	65	28	14	161	29
	Fem., .	243	2	2	16	4	28	1	3	5	44	12	7	96	23
	Unk., .	66	2	2	15	—	16	—	2	2	11	4	2	5	5
Sept.	Totals, .	664	18	10	56	3	79	3	15	8	117	47	11	251	46
	Males, .	359	7	5	26	1	44	—	6	4	66	25	5	142	28
	Fem., .	226	5	2	12	1	21	2	6	3	37	19	4	98	16
	Unk., .	79	6	3	18	1	14	1	3	1	14	3	2	11	2
Oct.	Totals, .	717	17	14	55	4	88	12	14	5	89	67	11	271	70
	Males, .	380	8	6	29	2	43	7	7	1	49	38	5	152	33
	Fem., .	273	5	4	17	2	37	4	5	3	29	23	5	109	30
	Unk., .	64	4	4	9	—	8	1	2	1	11	6	1	10	7
Nov.	Totals, .	711	9	9	69	3	102	8	10	9	118	44	11	261	58
	Males, .	390	4	4	35	2	55	6	6	7	65	26	5	143	32
	Fem., .	249	3	4	17	1	33	1	3	2	41	14	4	104	22
	Unk., .	72	2	1	17	—	14	1	1	—	12	4	2	14	4
Dec.	Totals, .	797	10	15	77	5	88	11	17	6	128	50	24	284	82
	Males, .	429	2	9	36	4	52	4	7	5	58	27	16	165	44
	Fem., .	277	4	4	23	1	27	3	7	1	47	18	7	110	25
	Unk., .	91	4	2	18	—	9	4	3	—	23	5	1	9	13
Not stated.	Totals, .	48	—	5	2	1	20	—	9	—	5	1	1	—	4
	Males, .	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2
	Fem., .	7	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	2
	Unk., .	33	—	1	—	1	20	—	8	—	3	—	—	—	—

TABLE XV.—MARRIAGES.—TEN YEARS.—1856-65.

*Distinguishing by Counties and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Ten Years, 1856-65.*

MONTHS.	STATE.													
		Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes & Nan- tucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
TEN YEARS, . . .	116,833	2,997	4,572	8,139	844	15,667	2,520	6,938	3,177	18,584	8,158	5,001	25,627	14,609
January, . . .	10,822	295	353	703	65	1,487	241	753	299	1,622	725	450	2,466	1,363
February, . . .	8,560	206	344	513	49	1,029	150	639	187	1,432	563	336	2,093	1,019
March, . . .	6,669	209	308	464	54	949	197	413	220	941	426	332	1,267	889
April, . . .	9,713	218	349	629	46	1,183	222	612	277	1,654	706	366	2,071	1,380
May, . . .	10,190	220	340	709	60	1,300	215	579	293	1,618	733	421	2,342	1,360
June, . . .	9,273	181	279	690	69	1,268	205	462	257	1,550	704	404	2,082	1,122
July, . . .	8,575	175	339	671	68	1,137	143	471	171	1,410	598	338	2,026	1,028
August, . . .	8,302	165	288	580	87	1,120	125	431	208	1,392	615	344	1,953	994
September, . . .	9,975	179	424	752	79	1,321	194	514	245	1,615	686	420	2,301	1,245
October, . . .	10,889	237	486	728	110	1,400	216	598	309	1,748	810	424	2,494	1,329
November, . . .	14,355	476	492	1,004	86	2,024	331	850	431	2,252	1,002	682	2,922	1,803
December, . . .	9,030	429	372	694	68	1,399	223	587	258	1,277	588	484	1,607	1,044
Unknown, . . .	480	7	198	2	3	50	58	29	22	73	2	-	3	33



TABLE XVI.—Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male and subsequent Marriage of Female.

AGE OF MALES.	AGE OF FEMALES.														
	ALL AGES.	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Unknown.
ALL AGES,	5,169	86	974	1,761	1,225	632	247	117	35	15	9	-	-	1	67
Und. 20,	40	3	28	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 25,	1,121	52	454	440	127	30	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	13
25 to 30,	1,886	21	325	769	407	119	22	8	2	1	1	-	-	-	11
30 to 35,	1,057	8	109	358	370	148	47	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	5
35 to 40,	602	1	39	116	196	171	51	21	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
40 to 45,	305	1	9	52	67	86	59	22	5	2	1	-	-	-	1
45 to 50,	185	-	7	10	39	53	35	29	6	5	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 55,	84	-	2	10	9	17	22	16	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
55 to 60,	30	-	-	1	1	6	4	9	4	2	2	-	-	-	1
60 to 65,	18	-	1	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
65 to 70,	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
70 to 75,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
75 to 80,	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Over 80,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Unk.,	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	30

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of Male, but First Marriage of Female.

[illegible]





Totals,	6.82	16,140	410	572	1,190	117	2,141	385	767	448	2,725	1,329	872	3,088	2,096
Males,	3.47	8,218	218	289	622	48	1,061	180	392	241	1,422	660	465	1,575	1,045
Females,	3.33	7,878	191	280	565	69	1,069	199	367	204	1,302	667	404	1,513	1,048
Unknown,	.02	44	1	3	3	-	11	6	8	3	1	2	3	-	3
Totals,	8.02	18,975	481	634	1,265	147	2,523	447	954	590	3,250	1,395	950	3,870	2,466
Males,	4.13	9,779	229	320	657	84	1,314	238	498	305	1,617	676	518	2,024	1,299
Females,	3.86	9,129	250	311	605	63	1,198	204	453	273	1,622	717	428	1,846	1,159
Unknown,	.03	67	5	3	3	-	11	5	3	12	11	2	4	-	8
Totals,	11.01	26,046	631	975	1,923	165	3,366	654	1,423	827	4,317	2,105	1,298	4,994	3,368
Males,	5.65	13,357	336	517	995	75	1,711	329	731	418	2,190	1,082	645	2,589	1,739
Females,	5.33	12,611	295	454	916	90	1,646	324	681	398	2,119	1,019	648	2,404	1,617
Unknown,	.03	78	-	4	12	-	9	1	11	11	8	4	5	1	12
Totals,	10.59	25,032	697	960	1,926	193	3,399	600	1,253	680	4,178	2,096	1,421	4,474	3,155
Males,	5.32	12,580	355	485	1,018	93	1,703	288	612	329	2,093	1,037	716	2,275	1,576
Females,	5.23	12,363	339	465	903	99	1,690	305	629	336	2,073	1,053	702	2,197	1,572
Unknown,	.04	89	3	10	5	1	6	7	12	15	12	6	3	2	7
Totals,	8.88	21,008	610	818	1,648	152	2,850	509	1,054	636	3,519	1,719	1,107	3,624	2,762
Males,	4.46	10,550	310	413	839	72	1,424	257	547	292	1,822	838	569	1,806	1,361
Females,	4.39	10,393	295	403	808	80	1,417	250	503	331	1,687	874	535	1,818	1,392
Unknown,	.03	65	5	2	1	-	9	2	4	13	10	7	3	-	9
Totals,	7.55	17,851	453	651	1,429	133	2,367	426	887	504	2,830	1,418	1,020	3,464	2,269
Males,	3.73	8,830	231	315	707	70	1,127	208	446	249	1,425	663	520	1,739	1,130
Females,	3.80	8,978	219	330	715	63	1,231	213	438	254	1,403	751	499	1,725	1,137
Unknown,	.02	43	3	6	7	-	9	5	3	1	2	4	1	-	2
Totals,	8.03	19,002	426	700	1,536	163	2,502	497	911	544	3,111	1,516	1,042	3,659	2,365
Males,	4.01	9,476	224	319	753	81	1,223	241	445	253	1,541	788	537	1,841	1,200
Females,	4.01	9,485	202	319	780	82	1,272	252	466	286	1,563	752	504	1,818	1,159
Unknown,	.01	41	-	2	3	-	7	4	-	5	7	6	1	-	6
Totals,	.19	440	51	20	38	4	75	31	49	44	54	29	20	-	25
Males,	.11	270	39	7	20	3	70	10	22	25	32	18	8	-	16
Females,	.07	145	9	8	17	1	5	20	23	16	18	10	11	-	7
Unknown,	.01	25	3	5	1	-	-	1	4	3	4	1	1	-	2

Not stat'd.

TABLE XVIII.—DEATHS.—TEN YEARS—1856-65.

*Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the registered Number of Persons who have died during the Ten Years, 1856-65; also for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers at each specified Age, (distinguishing Sex,) to the Total Number.*

Age.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
{ All Ages.	Totals,	100-00	236,529	5,973	8,972	17,639	1,868	31,409	5,660	11,653	7,174	39,284	18,878	12,943	45,070	30,006
	Males,	50-47	119,379	3,110	4,539	8,945	886	15,641	2,836	5,944	3,504	19,782	9,390	6,582	23,048	15,172
	Females,	49-24	116,438	2,831	4,383	8,638	980	15,643	2,733	5,651	3,585	19,409	9,436	6,327	22,015	14,757
	Unknown,	·	712	32	50	56	2	125	41	58	85	93	52	34	7	77
{ Under 1.	Totals,	19-05	45,069	863	1,344	3,111	205	6,022	730	2,181	1,117	7,760	3,628	2,195	10,368	5,545
	Males,	10-33	24,427	460	724	1,724	105	3,243	390	1,183	602	4,282	1,951	1,173	5,534	3,056
	Females,	8-49	20,088	378	576	1,346	98	2,687	313	951	460	3,403	1,633	996	4,827	2,420
	Unknown,	·	554	25	44	41	2	92	27	47	55	75	44	26	7	69
{ 1 to 2.	Totals,	8-37	19,790	397	553	1,419	68	2,547	298	943	422	3,370	1,663	841	4,826	2,443
	Males,	4-45	10,345	210	318	790	33	1,391	163	498	214	1,796	880	434	2,530	1,288
	Females,	3-90	9,202	184	233	620	35	1,149	135	442	200	1,569	782	403	2,296	1,154
	Unknown,	·	43	3	2	9	·	7	·	3	8	5	1	4	·	1
{ 2 to 3.	Totals,	4-45	10,527	214	351	756	43	1,329	211	520	261	1,825	821	487	2,392	1,317
	Males,	2-32	5,493	104	185	421	20	700	103	278	139	936	395	260	1,258	694
	Females,	2-12	5,013	108	165	334	23	628	104	241	119	886	424	226	1,134	621
	Unknown,	·	21	2	1	1	·	1	4	1	3	3	2	1	·	2
{ 3 to 4.	Totals,	2-94	6,965	151	264	523	30	956	120	364	177	1,173	614	368	1,399	826
	Males,	1-48	3,509	77	137	262	16	496	64	169	94	588	316	179	696	415
	Females,	1-46	3,448	73	127	261	14	460	55	195	80	583	298	188	703	411
	Unknown,	·	8	1	·	·	·	·	1	·	3	2	·	1	·	·



1865.]	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	2-17 1-10 1-07 -	5,136 2,590 2,542 4	107 59 48 -	193 96 97 -	406 197 209 -	37 20 17 -	689 363 326 -	97 53 43 1	284 138 144 2	126 65 61 -	838 424 413 1	432 218 214 -	235 119 116 -	1,016 499 517 -	676 339 337 -
Under 5	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	36-98 19-68 17-04 -26	87,487 46,564 40,293 630	1,732 910 791 31	2,705 1,460 1,198 47	6,215 3,394 2,770 51	383 194 187 2	11,543 6,193 5,250 100	1,456 773 650 33	4,292 2,266 1,973 53	2,103 1,114 920 69	14,966 8,026 6,854 86	7,158 3,760 3,351 47	4,126 2,165 1,929 32	20,001 10,517 9,477 7	10,807 5,792 4,943 72
5 to 10	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	5-01 2-55 2-46 -	11,855 6,028 5,819 8	289 158 131 -	487 234 253 -	975 486 488 1	99 47 52 -	1,559 788 771 -	266 158 107 1	635 339 295 1	363 180 179 4	2,051 1,067 984 -	998 496 501 1	613 289 324 -	1,974 1,024 950 -	1,546 762 784 -
10 to 15	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	2-20 1-07 1-13 -	5,197 2,518 2,677 2	147 76 71 -	282 137 145 -	448 220 228 -	42 20 22 -	720 330 389 1	144 65 79 -	283 140 143 -	168 83 85 -	808 389 419 -	418 204 214 -	301 136 165 -	712 373 339 -	724 345 378 1
15 to 20	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	3-85 1-82 2-03 -	9,105 4,297 4,803 5	275 158 117 -	423 203 219 1	646 298 348 -	60 38 22 -	1,265 550 715 -	260 127 132 1	456 210 246 -	317 137 178 2	1,525 689 836 -	657 315 341 1	483 233 250 -	1,407 673 734 -	1,331 666 665 -
20 to 30	Totals, Males, Females, Unknown,	10-70 5-11 5-59 -	25,301 12,080 13,218 3	715 367 348 -	874 394 480 -	1,767 859 908 -	176 89 87 -	3,532 1,701 1,830 1	606 286 319 1	1,190 561 628 1	747 356 391 -	4,203 1,876 2,327 -	1,848 917 931 -	1,404 787 667 -	4,976 2,365 2,611 -	3,263 1,572 1,691 -
30 to 40	Totals, Males, Females,	8-61 4-13 4-48	20,369 9,780 10,589	461 252 212	742 348 394	1,397 657 740	129 56 73	2,584 1,271 1,313	428 189 239	934 436 498	563 231 332	3,402 1,618 1,844	1,575 732 843	1,063 530 533	4,671 2,357 2,314	2,357 1,103 1,254

TABLE XVIII.—Concluded.

Age.	S E X.	Percentage.	State.	
			Male.	Female.
40 to 50.	Totals, . . .	6.80	16,077	365
	Males, . . .	3.61	8,342	201
	Females, . . .	3.19	7,535	164
50 to 60.	Totals, . . .	6.11	14,455	375
	Males, . . .	3.27	7,725	207
	Females, . . .	2.84	6,728	168
	Unknown, . . .	—	2	—
60 to 70.	Totals, . . .	6.66	15,740	425
	Males, . . .	3.39	8,026	233
	Females, . . .	3.27	7,714	192
70 to 80.	Totals, . . .	7.02	16,597	626
	Males, . . .	3.30	7,798	297
	Females, . . .	3.72	8,797	329
	Unknown, . . .	—	2	—
80 to 90.	Totals, . . .	4.43	10,477	397
	Males, . . .	1.83	4,339	177
	Females, . . .	2.60	6,138	220
90 to 100.	Totals, . . .	.84	2,001	68
	Males, . . .	.29	690	25
	Females, . . .	.55	1,311	43

1865.]

## DEATHS.

clv

Not sta.d. { Over 100.	Totals,	.	.	.03	72	2	7	9	-	5	3	3	1	13	7	3	8	11
	Males,	.	.	.01	18	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	6
	Females,	.	.	.02	54	7	4	7	-	4	3	3	-	12	4	2	8	5
	Totals,	.	.	.76	1,796	93	136	201	10	241	94	123	184	289	143	128	14	140
Not sta.d. {	Males,	.	.	.41	974	49	60	117	5	131	41	67	87	169	82	82	6	78
	Females,	.	.	.32	762	43	74	80	5	87	48	54	88	114	58	44	8	59
	Unknown,	.	.	.03	60	1	2	4	-	23	5	2	9	6	3	2	-	3

# APPENDIX.

## L A W S

### CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

#### [General Statutes—Chapter 21.]

#### OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURNS OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

##### SECTION

1. City and Town Clerks to obtain, record, and index certain facts concerning Births, Marriages, and Deaths.
2. Parents and others to give notice of Births, and Deaths.
3. Physicians to give Certificate of Cause of Death, when requested. Penalty.
4. Town Clerk to give Certificate of Registry of Death to the Person having charge of funeral rites *preliminary* to Interment, who shall deliver the same to the Person having charge of the Interment. No interment to take place without such certificate. Penalty, if interment be without Certificate, and if notice be not forthwith given, twenty dollars.
5. Clerk annually to transmit certified Copies of Record to Secretary.

##### SECTION

6. Record or Certificate of Clerk to be *prima facie* evidence in Legal Proceedings.
7. Clerks—Fees of, payable by City or Town; Accounts of, to be certified by Secretary. Penalty for non-performance of duty.
8. Superintendents of State Almshouses to obtain, record and return to Secretary, births and deaths. Town clerks exempt.
9. Secretary to return Blank Books and Forms for returns, with Instructions and Explanations. Clerks to distribute the Blank Forms for Returns.
10. Secretary,—to cause Returns to be bound, &c.; to Report to Legislature, &c.; to do all other acts necessary.
11. Registrars may be chosen, in certain cases, in place of Town Clerks.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record, and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages, and deaths, therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designated in separate columns :

In the record of births, the date of the birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if he have any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record ;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record ;

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECTION 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children ; every householder shall give

like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION 3. Any physician having attended a person during his last illness, shall—when requested within fifteen days after the decease of such person—forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If any physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECTION 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, or the superintendent of burials having charge of the obsequies or funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of ten cents therefor.

The clerk, upon recording such facts, shall forthwith give to the person making such return, a certificate that such return has been made, which certificate such person shall deliver to the person having charge of the interment, if other than himself, before the burial when practicable, otherwise within seven days thereafter. When a burial takes place and no certificate is delivered as aforesaid, the sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of the interment, shall forthwith give notice thereof to the clerk under penalty of twenty dollars.

SECTION 5. The clerk of each city and town shall annually on or before the first day of February, transmit to the secretary of the Commonwealth, certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths, which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECTION 6. The record of the town clerk relative to any birth, marriage, or death, shall be *prima facie* evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. The certificate signed by the town clerk for the time being shall be admissible as evidence of any such record.

SECTION 7. The clerk shall receive from his city or town for obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the facts in relation to a birth, twenty cents; a marriage, ten cents; a death, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the Commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk. He shall forfeit a sum not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by this chapter.

SECTION 8. The superintendents of the State almshouses at Tewksbury, Bridgewater, and Monson, shall obtain, record, and make return of,

the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in their respective institutions, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerks of said towns shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouses, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of them by this chapter.

SECTION 9. The secretary shall, at the expense of the Commonwealth, prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendents of the State almshouses, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECTION 10. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the legislature, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECTION 11. Any city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants, may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECTION 12. The secretary of this Commonwealth shall prosecute, by an action of tort, in the name of the Commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by this chapter.

SECTION 13. Any city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths, therein.

### [General Statutes—Chapter 106.]

#### OF MARRIAGE.

##### SECTION

7. Notice of Intention of Marriage to be entered with Town Clerk.
8. Certificate of Record of Intention to be given to Parties by Clerk. Such certificate to be delivered to Person before whom Marriage is to be solemnized.
9. Certificate not to issue to certain Minors, except on application of Parent, &c. Penalty.
10. Clerk may require Affidavit of Age.
11. Penalty for making False Statement.
12. Parties living in State and Married out of it, to file certificate on return. Penalty.
13. No Person to solemnize Marriage of a Minor, without consent of Parents, if any in the State competent to act.

##### SECTION

14. Marriages, by Whom to be solemnized, and in what Place.
15. Marriages among Quakers.
16. Persons solemnizing Marriage to keep Record and to make Returns to certain Town Clerks. Clerk to record all Marriages so returned.
17. Penalty for not making Returns.
18. Penalty for solemnizing a Marriage unlawfully.
19. Penalty, on Person not authorized to Marry.
21. Record of Marriage, or certified copy thereof, presumptive evidence of Marriage.

SECTIONS 1, 2 and 3. [Marriage between certain relatives prohibited.]

SECTION 4. [Polygamy forbidden.]

SECTION 5. [Marriage contracted by insane persons or idiots, void.]

SECTION 6. [Marriages of persons marrying out of the State in order to evade, &c., void.]

SECTION 7. Persons intending to be joined in marriage, shall, before their marriage cause notice thereof to be entered in the office of the clerk, or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, if within the State. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECTION 8. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate in whose presence the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECTION 9. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or a female under the age of eighteen years, having reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian, of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian, in this State, competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECTION 10. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate, an affidavit sworn to before a justice of the peace for the county where the application is made, setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECTION 11. Whoever applying for such certificate wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age or residence, parent, master, or guardian, of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECTION 12. When a marriage is solemnized in another State between parties living in this State, and they return to dwell here, they shall, within seven days after their return, file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town, where either of them lived at the time, a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law, and for every neglect they shall forfeit ten dollars.

SECTION 13. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, having reasonable cause to suppose either of the parties to be under the age mentioned in section nine, without the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any in the State competent to act.

SECTION 14. Marriages may be solemnized by a justice of the peace in the county for which he is appointed, when either of the parties resides in the same county; and throughout the State by any minister of the gospel ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides within the State and continues to perform the functions of his office; but all marriages shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing them resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECTION 15. Marriages among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECTION 16. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk, or keeper of the records of the meeting wherein any marriages among the Friends or Quakers are solemnized, shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, together with all facts relating to the marriage required by law

to be recorded. He shall also between the first and tenth days of each month return a copy of the record for the month next preceding, to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall when neither of the parties to a marriage resides in the city or town in which the marriage is solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which one or both of said parties reside. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar.

SECTION 17. Every person neglecting to make the returns required by the preceding section, shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 18. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECTION 19. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail or confined to hard labor for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECTION 20. [Unintentional informality does not invalidate marriage in other respects lawful.]

SECTION 21. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage is solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of any city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECTION 22. [Admission of respondent, general repute, &c., competent evidence to prove the fact of marriage.]

SECTION 23. [Marriage in foreign countries by a consul or diplomatic agent valid, and certificate of such consul or agent presumptive evidence thereof.]

---

[General Statutes—Chapter 29.]

OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

SECTION 10. [Records and files may be inspected and copied. Clerks to certify to transcripts, on payment of a reasonable fee.]

SECTION 11. [Penalties; . . . . . for altering or mutilating any record, paper, or written document, a sum not exceeding fifty dollars, —for wrongfully detaining records, and other documents, fifty dollars.]

---

[General Statutes—Section 1 of Chapter 174.]

Sentence when no punishment is provided.

SECTION 1. In cases of legal conviction, where no punishment is provided by statute, the court shall award such sentence as is conformable to the common usage and practice in this State, according to the nature of the offence, and not repugnant to the constitution.



[Chapter 133.]

AN ACT CONCERNING THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS  
AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town, (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, under the eleventh section of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes, in which cases the provisions of this act shall apply to the registrar,) for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing and returning the facts relating to marriages, births and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive therefrom the sums following, viz.: for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, thirty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three and four of chapter twenty-one of the General Statutes, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned, but by him obtained and recorded, twenty cents.

SECTION 2. Chapter ninety-six of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and sixty-five, and so much of section seven of the twenty-first chapter of the General Statutes as is inconsistent herewith, are hereby repealed.

SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

[*Approved April 7, 1866.*]

## STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England, to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M. D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE.—This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first,—that on the left side,—may be called the **TABULAR LIST**, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables, and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, must eventually be distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The **SUPPLEMENTAL LIST** is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The tabular heads under which it is proposed to place such special cases, are shown by references in figures.]

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I. ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	<i>Of Diseases of Special Character, or rarely fatal.</i>
ORDER 1.— <i>Miasmatic.</i>	
I. 1.—1. Smallpox, . . . . . 2. Measles, . . . . . 3. Scarlatina, . . . . . 4. Quinsy, . . . . . 5. Croup, . . . . . 6. Whooping Cough, . . . . . 7. Typhus (and Infantile Fever,) . . . . . 8. Erysipelas, . . . . . 9. Metria (or Puerperal Fever,) . . . . . 10. Carbuncle, . . . . . 11. Influenza, . . . . . 12. Dysentery, . . . . . 13. Diarrhoea, . . . . . 14. Cholera Infantum, . . . . . 15. Cholera, . . . . . 16. Ague, . . . . . 17. Remittent Fever, . . . . . 18. Rheumatism, . . . . .	I. 1.—1. Vaccination, not stated. Smallpox, (2d attack.) After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chickenpox. Miliaria. 3. Angina maligna. Diphtheria. 4. Mumps. 7. Typhoid Fever. 8. Phlebitis. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema. 17. Yellow fever. 18. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS I.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.— <i>Enthetic.</i>	
I. 2.—1. Syphilis, . . . . . 2. Stricture of Urethra, . . . . . 3. Hydrophobia, . . . . . 4. Glanders, . . . . .	I. 2.—1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 4. Necusia, (usually from dissection wounds.) Malignant pustule.
ORDER 3.— <i>Dietic.</i>	
I. 3.—1. Privation, . . . . . 2. Purpura and Scurvy, . . . . . 3. Delirium tremens, } (Alcoholism,) . 4. Intemperance, }	I. 3.—1. Want of Breast Milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
ORDER 4.— <i>Parasitic.</i>	
I. 4.—1. Thrush, . . . . . 2. Worms, &c., . . . . .	I. 4.—2. Porriago. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids.
CLASS II. CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Diathetic.</i>	
II. 1.—1. Gout, . . . . . 2. Dropsy and Anæmia, . . . . . 3. Cancer, . . . . . 4. Noma (or Canker,) . . . . . 5. Mortification, . . . . .	II. 1.—3. Soft cancer. Sweep's cancer. Melanosis. Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated.) Lupus. 5. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
ORDER 2.— <i>Tubercular.</i>	
II. 2.—1. Scrofula, . . . . . 2. Tabes Mesenterica, . . . . . 3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs,) . 4. Hydrocephalus, . . . . .	II. 2.—1. Psoas abscess. Lumbar abscess. White swelling. Cretinism. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
CLASS III. LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Nervous System.</i>	
III. 1.—1. Cephalitis, . . . . . 2. Apoplexy, . . . . . 3. Paralysis, . . . . . 4. Insanity, . . . . . 5. Chorea, . . . . . 6. Epilepsy, . . . . . 7. Tetanus, . . . . . 8. Convulsions, . . . . . 9. <i>Brain Diseases,* &amp;c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 1.—1. Myelitis. 4. Monomania. Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Disease of spinal marrow. Necrencephalus (Softening of Brain.)

\* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other Orders of this Class.

CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 2.— <i>Organs of Circulation.</i>	
III. 2.—1. Pericarditis, . . . . . 2. Aneurism, . . . . . 3. <i>Heart Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 2.—1. Carditis. Endocarditis. 3. Hypertrophia. Angina pectoris. Syncope. Arteritis. Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3.— <i>Respiratory Organs.</i>	
III. 3.—1. Epistaxis, . . . . . 2. Laryngitis, . . . . . 3. Bronchitis, . . . . . 4. Pleurisy, . . . . . 5. Pn̄umonia, . . . . . 6. Asthma, . . . . . 7. <i>Lung Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 3.—2. Œdema glottidis. 4. Empyema. Hydrothorax. Diaphragmitis. Pneumothorax. 5. Pulmonary apoplexy. 6. Grinder's Asthma. Miner's Asthma. Emphysema.
ORDER 4.— <i>Digestive Organs.</i>	
III. 4.—1. Gastritis, . . . . . 2. Enteritis, . . . . . 3. Peritonitis, . . . . . 4. Ascites, . . . . . 5. Ulceration of Intestines, . . . . . 6. Hernia, . . . . . 7. Ileus, . . . . . 8. Intussusception, . . . . . 8. Stricture of Intestines, . . . . . 10. Fistula, . . . . . 11. <i>Stomach Diseases,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 12. <i>Pancreas Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 13. Hepatitis, . . . . . 14. Jaundice, . . . . . 15. <i>Liver Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . . 16. <i>Spleen Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 4.—1. Glossitis. Stomatitis. Pharyngitis. Œsophagitis. 5. Perforation of— 6. Congenital. Femoral. Inguinal. Scrotal. Umbilical. Ventral. 7. Constipation. 11. Dyspepsia. Pyrosis. Gastralgia. Hæmatemesis. Melaena. Hæmorrhoids. 14. Gall-stones. 15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5.— <i>Urinary Organs.</i>	
III. 5.—1. Nephritis, . . . . . 2. Ischuria, . . . . . 3. Nephria, (Bright's disease,) . . . . . 4. Diabetes, . . . . . 5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.,) . . . . . 6. Cystitis, . . . . . 7. <i>Kidney Disease,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 5.—6. Cystirr̄hœa. 7. Diuresis. Hæmaturia. Dis. of prostate. Dis. of bladder.
ORDER 6.— <i>Generative Organs.</i>	
III. 6.—1. Ovarian Dropsy, . . . . . 2. <i>Disease of Uterus,* §c.,</i> . . . . .	III. 6.2. Orchitis. Hydrocele. Hysteritis, (Inflammation of Womb.) Ovarian tumor. Uterine tumor. Polypus uteri.

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONTINUED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III.—(Continued.)	
ORDER 7.— <i>Organs of Locomotion.</i>	
III. 7.—1. Arthritis, . . . . . 2. Joint Disease,* &c., . . . . .	III. 7.—1. Ostitis. Periostitis. 2. Fragilitas ossium. Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis.
ORDER 8.— <i>Integumentary System.</i>	
III. 8.—1. Phlegmon, . . . . . 2. Ulcer, . . . . . 3. Skin Diseases,* &c., . . . . .	III. 8.—1. Abscess (part not stated.) Boil. Whitlow. 3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis. Ichthyosis. Tumor (part not stated.)
CLASS IV. DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Children.</i>	
IV. 1.—1. Stillborn, . . . . . 2. Premature Birth and Infantile Debility, . . . . . 3. Cyanosis, . . . . . 4. Spina Bifida, . . . . . 5. Other Malformations, . . . . . 6. Teething, . . . . .	IV. 1.—2. Atelectasis. 5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
ORDER 2.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Women.</i>	
IV. 2.—1. Paramenia, . . . . . 2. Childbirth. ( <i>See Metria I. 1.—9.</i> )	IV. 2.—1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia. 2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine foetation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta. Deformed pelvis. Breast abscess.
ORDER 3.— <i>Developmental Diseases of Old People.</i>	
IV. 3.—1. Old Age, . . . . .	
ORDER 4.— <i>Diseases of Nutrition.</i>	
IV. 4.—1. Atrophy and Debility, . . . . .	

\* See Note under III. 1.—9.

## CAUSES OF DEATH—(CONCLUDED.)

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1.— <i>Accident or Negligence.</i>	
V. 1.—1. Fractures and Contusions,* . . . 2. Wounds, . . . . . 3. Burns and Scalds, . . . . . 4. Poison, . . . . . 5. Drowning, . . . . . 6. Suffocation, . . . . . 7. Otherwise, . . . . .	
ORDER 2.— <i>In Battle.</i>	
ORDER 3.— <i>Homicide.</i>	
ORDER 4.— <i>Suicide.</i>	
V. 4.—1. Wounds, . . . . . 2. Poison, . . . . . 3. Drowning, . . . . . 4. Hanging, . . . . . 5. Otherwise, . . . . .	
ORDER 5.— <i>Execution.</i>	
V. 5.—1. Hanging, . . . . .	
Violent Deaths, not classed, . . . Sudden, cause unascertained, . . .	

\* Including "Railroad Accidents."

NOTE.—Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with those of typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name "typhus." Cases of "rheumatic fever" are classed with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the organs affected. Cases of "neglect" and "cold," except when the result of privation, (Class I. 3.—1,) are placed (with notes) under deaths by "accident or negligence," (V. 1.—7.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2.—2.











BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 693 2

